**The Bible**

The columns are sorted first by book and verse (column 3); then by novel (column 1); and finally by page and line (column 2).

To change the way that the table is sorted

download the table

while in the Home tab left click in the table

under table tools click layout

click sort

enter the sorting preferences

When a second or third biblical reference is given in an eewn note, most frequently in the synoptic gospels, only the first is noted (usually Matthew for the gospels); but when a passage is quoted by a later writer both are included.

The database does not claim to cover all of the complex pervasive glancing biblical echoes especially evident in the editions of *The Tale of Old Mortality, The Heart of Mid-Lothian*, *Ivanhoe*, and *Peveril of the Peak*.

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 18bTA | 170.39 | 1C 01.20 | |hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world?| |
| 06HM | 387.24 | 1C 01.23 | |unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness| |
| 09MO | 289.19 | 1C 01.23 | |unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness| |
| 11KE | 191.21 | 1C 01.23 | |unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness| |
| 04bOM | 073.14 | 1C 01.23, 08.09 | |stumblingblock| √ |
| 09MO | 289.16 | 1C 01.26 | |not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called| |
| 18aBE | 043.11 | 1C 01.27 | |God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise| |
| 19WK | 326.20 | 1C 03.02 | |I have fed you with milk, and not with meat| |
| 19WK | 327.19 | 1C 03.02 | |I have fed you with milk, and not with meat| |
| 10AB | 236.23 | 1C 03.07 | |So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase| |
| 06HM | 109.11 | 1C 03.18 | |If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise| |
| 17RG | 102.12 | 1C 03.18 | |If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise| |
| 19WK | 187.02 | 1C 03.19 | |the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God| |
| 19WK | 186.33 | 1C 04.01 | |stewards of the mysteries of God| |
| 06HM | 078.33 | 1C 04.06 | |puffed up| (eg) |
| 06HM | 133.03 | 1C 05.06–08 | Leaven |
| 10AB | 239.03 | 1C 05.06–08 | |the old leaven| |
| 06HM | 398.21 | 1C 05.07 | |Purge out therefore the old leaven, that ye may be a new lump| |
| 17RG | 061.43 | 1C 05.07 | Leaven |
| 17RG | 073.37 | 1C 05.07 | |the old leaven| √ |
| 17RG | 211.05 | 1C 05.07 | |the old leaven| √ |
| 17RG | 379.07 | 1C 05.07 | |the old leaven| √ |
| 18aBE | 007.20 | 1C 05.07 | |the old leaven| √ |
| 19WK | 087.26 | 1C 05.07 | |the old leaven| |
| 01WA | 363.28 | 1C 05.08 | |old leaven| √ |
| 06HM | 163.26 | 1C 05.08 | |sincerity and truth| |
| 06HM | 075.33 | 1C 05.11 | |But now I have written unto you not to keep company, if any man that is called a brother be a fornicator, or covetous, or an idolater, or a railer, or a drunkard, or an extortioner| |
| 06HM | 090.41 | 1C 05.11 | |But now I have written unto you not to keep company| |
| 06HM | 174.12 | 1C 05.11 | |But now I have written unto you not to keep company| |
| 08IV | 322.03 | 1C 05.13 (Vulgate) | |Auferte malum ex vobis ipsis.| |
| 04bOM | 049.38 | 1C 07.09 | |it is better to marry than to burn| |
| 06HM | 390.31 | 1C 07.14 | |the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband| |
| 21FM | 151.18 | 1C 07.14 | |the unbelieving husband is sanctified by the wife| |
| 14PP | 137.22 | 1C 07.31 | |the fashion of this world passeth away| |
| 19WK | 176.18 | 1C 09.07 | |Who goeth a warfare any time at his own charges?| |
| 19WK | 176.19 | 1C 09.13 | |Do ye not know that they which minister about holy things live of the things of the temple? and they which wait at the altar are partakers with the altar?| |
| 09MO | 291.16 | 1C 09.16 | |woe is unto me, if I preach not the gospel!| |
| 19WK | 011.10 | 1C 09.16 | |woe is unto me, if I preach not the gospel!| |
| 21FM | 291.25 | 1C 09.16 | |woe is unto me, if I preach not the gospel!| |
| 18aBE | 056.34 | 1C 10.04 | |they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ| |
| 05RR | 276.34 | 1C 12.12-17 | Misrule among members |
| 04bOM | 188.30 | 1C 13.01 | |tinkling cymbal| |
| 12PI | 139.19 | 1C 13.01 | |Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels| |
| 14PP | 145.15 | 1C 13.01 | |I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal| |
| 16SR | 162.08 | 1C 13.01 | |tinkling cymbal| √ |
| 02GM | 069.33 | 1C 13.03 | |it profiteth me nothing| |
| 18aBE | 017.09 | 1C 13.03 | |it profiteth me nothing| |
| 18bTA | 066.07 | 1C 13.04 | |Charity suffereth long, and is kind| |
| 17RG | 287.30 | 1C 13.12 | |For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.| |
| 11KE | 041.33 | 1C 14.02 | |in the spirit he speaketh mysteries| |
| 07aBL | 163.16 | 1C 14.33 | |For God is not the author of confusion, but of peace| |
| 07aBL | 249.33 | 1C 15.22, 45 | |For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive./ The first Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit.| |
| 05RR | 050.35 | 1C 15.32 | |If after the manner of men I have fought with beasts at Ephesus| |
| 12PI | 324.14 | 1C 15.32 | |If after the manner of men I have fought with beasts at Ephesus| |
| 06HM | 292.16 | 1C 15.33 | |evil communications corrupt good manners| |
| 07aBL | 166.15 | 1C 15.33 | |evil communications corrupt good manners| |
| 12PI | 277.37 | 1C 15.33 | |evil communications corrupt good manners| |
| 14PP | 220.29 | 1C 15.33 | |evil communications corrupt good manners| |
| 19WK | 252.19 | 1C 15.33 | |evil communications corrupt good manners| |
| 17RG | 062.01 | 1C 15.45 | |The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit.| |
| 17RG | 147.31 | 1C 15.45 | |The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit.| |
| 17RG | 342.09 | 1C 15.45 | |The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit.| |
| 19WK | 190.36 | 1C 15.45 | |The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit.| |
| 23aCR | 299.28 | 1C 15.45 | |The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit.| |
| 06HM | 457.12 | 1C 15.51 | |We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed| |
| 18bTA | 041.34 | 1C 15.51-54 | Last trumpet |
| 06HM | 197.16 | 1C 15.52 | |the last trump| |
| 11KE | 322.02 | 1C 15.52 | |the last trump| |
| 14PP | 356.37 | 1C 15.52 | |the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised| |
| 04bOM | 283.03 | 1C 15.53 | |this mortal must put on immortality| |
| 04bOM | 156.06 | 1C 16.13 | |quit you like men| |
| 02GM | 196.02 | 1C 16.22 | |Anathema Maranatha| √ |
| 08IV | 322.09 | 1C 16.22 | |Anathema Maranatha| √ |
| 14PP | 036.25 | 1Chr 02.07 | |Achar, the troubler of Israel| |
| 08IV | 064.26 | 1Chr 02.50-53 | |Kirjath-jearim| eewn 524 |
| 05RR | 092.41 | 1Chr 04.42-43 | Amalekites |
| 19WK | 122.25 | 1Chr 08.29 | Gibeon (name) |
| 19WK | 085.12 | 1Chr 11.22 | |men of Moab| √ |
| 19WK | 151.33 | 1Chr 11.22 | |men of Moab| |
| 08IV | 228.07 | 1Chr 16.22 | |Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm| |
| 15QD | 185.13 | 1Chr 16.22 | |Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm| |
| 08IV | 058.35 | 1Chr 20.03 | David |brought out the people that were in it [Rabbah], and cut them with saws, and with harrows of iron, and with axes| |
| 04bOM | 131.35 | 1Chr 21.12 | |the angel of the Lord destroying throughout all the coasts of Israel| |
| 04bOM | 145.07 | 1Chr 22.16 | |Arise, therefore, and be doing| |
| 04bOM | 155.20 | 1Chr 22.16 | |Arise, therefore, and be doing| |
| 10AB | 041.34 | 1Chr 22.16 | |Arise, therefore, and be doing| |
| 14PP | 037.39 | 1Chr 23.09-10 | |sons of Shimei| √ |
| 04bOM | 071.08 | 1Chr 24.31 | |These [sons of Levites] likewise cast lots over against their brethren the sons of Aaron in the presence of David the king …| |
| 18aBE | 125.03 | 1Chr 28.03 | [David] |But God said unto me, Thou shalt not build an house for my name, because thou hast been a man of war, and hast shed blood.| |
| 17RG | 061.02 | 1Jn 01.08 | |the truth is not in us| |
| 23aCR | 299.27 | 1Jn 02.16 | |the pride of life| √ |
| 06HM | 376.24 | 1Jn 02.19 | |They went out from us, but they were not of us … they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us| |
| 10AB | 041.07 | 1Jn 02.19 | |They went out from us, but they were not of us … they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us| |
| 14PP | 251.26 | 1Jn 02.19 | |They went out from us, but they were not of us … they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us| |
| 06HM | 094.16 | 1Jn 02.25 | |this is the promise that he hath promised us, even eternal life| |
| 21FM | 382.23 | 1Kg 02.06 | |let not his hoar head go down to the grave in peace| |
| 09MO | 324.34 | 1Kg 02.25-34, 46 | Moses and Benaiah |
| 04bOM | 340.32 | 1Kg 02.28 | |And Joab fled unto the tabernacle of the Lord, and caught hold on the horns of the altar.| [slain by Benaiah] |
| 08IV | 297.29 | 1Kg 02.28 | |And Joab fled unto the tabernacle of the Lord, and caught hold on the horns of the altar.| [slain by Benaiah] |
| 09MO | 339.09 | 1Kg 02.28 | |the horns of the altar| √ |
| 20CC | 015.32 | 1Kg 02.36-46 | Shimei and brook Kidron |
| 07bLM | 046.11 | 1Kg 03.16-28 | Judgement of Solomon |
| 13FN | 068.35 | 1Kg 03.16-28 | Judgement of Solomon |
| 04bOM | 262.17 | 1Kg 03.26 | |her bowels yearned upon her son| |
| 07bLM | 123.42 | 1Kg 04.25 | |Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig tree| |
| 17RG | 242.38 | 1Kg 04.25 | |Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig tree| |
| 22AG | 338.17 | 1Kg 04.25 | |Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig tree| |
| 08IV | 072.20 | 1Kg 04.30-31 | Solomon |wiser than all men| |
| 03AN | 148.40 | 1Kg 06 | building of Temple |
| 03AN | 185.29 | 1Kg 07.21 | [Solomon] |set up the pillars in the porch of the temple: and he set up the right pillar, and called the name thereof Jachin [He shall establish]: and he set up the left pillar, and called the name thereof Boaz [In it is strength]| |
| 02GM | 166.05 | 1Kg 09.28 | |they came to Ophir and fetched from thence gold … and brought it to king Solomon| |
| 12PI | 044.34 | 1Kg 09.28 | |they came to Ophir and fetched from thence gold … and brought it to king Solomon| (eg) |
| 12PI | 324.42 | 1Kg 09.28 | |they came to Ophir and fetched from thence gold … and brought it to king Solomon| (eg) |
| 17RG | 242.22 | 1Kg 09.28 | |they came to Ophir and fetched from thence gold … and brought it to king Solomon| |
| 08IV | 197.35 | 1Kg 10 | Queen of Sheba |
| 11KE | 043.10 | 1Kg 10 | Queen of Sheba |
| 13FN | 359.17 | 1Kg 10 | Queen of Sheba |
| 14PP | 405.16 | 1Kg 10 | Queen of Sheba |
| 20CC | 249.31 | 1Kg 10 | Queen of Sheba (repeated references to Mme Montreville as) |
| 22AG | 332.38 | 1Kg 10.01-13 | Queen of Sheba |
| 22AG | 117.43 | 1Kg 10.07 | |the half was not told me| |
| 13FN | 354.03 | 1Kg 10.11 | Ophir |
| 11KE | 040.34 | 1Kg 10.14-19 | Wealth of Solomon |
| 23aCR | 080.11 | 1Kg 10.18-20 | Solomon’s throne eewn 519 |
| 04bOM | 146.25 | 1Kg 11.01 | |Moabites| (eg) |
| 13FN | 352.38 | 1Kg 11.01 | |king Solomon loved many strange women, together with the daughter of Pharaoh| |
| 14PP | 034.30 | 1Kg 11.01 | |king Solomon loved … women of the … Ammonites| |
| 14PP | 302.40 | 1Kg 11.01 | |king Solomon loved … women of the … Moabites| |
| 14PP | 303.14 | 1Kg 11.01 | |king Solomon loved … women of the … Ammonites| |
| 08IV | 198.12 | 1Kg 11.01-03 | Solomon’s women |
| 20CC | 282.34 | 1Kg 11.01-16 | Solomon’s women |
| 13FN | 333.30 | 1Kg 11.03 | |he had seven hundred wives, princesses, and three hundred concubines| |
| 19WK | 154.06 | 1Kg 11.27 | Solomon |repaired the breaches of the city of David his father| |
| 04bOM | 153.08 | 1Kg 11.28 | |Jeroboam| (eg) |
| 05RR | 206.35 | 1Kg 12.06-11 | Rehoboam |
| 20CC | 185.37 | 1Kg 12.08 | Rehoboam |
| 03AN | 102.02 | 1Kg 12.11 | |I will chastise you with scorpions| |
| 04bOM | 183.21 | 1Kg 12.11 | |I will chastise you with scorpions| |
| 04bOM | 253.19 | 1Kg 12.16 | |to your tents, O Israel| √ |
| 08IV | 388.28 | 1Kg 12.16 | |What portion have we in David?| |
| 14PP | 035.30 | 1Kg 12.16 | |to your tents, O Israel| √ |
| 19WK | 204.23 | 1Kg 12.28-32 | Golden calves set up in Bethel and Dan |
| 19WK | 036.31 | 1Kg 12.32 | |So did he [Jeroboam] in Bethel, sacrificing unto the calves that he had made| |
| 19WK | 090.10 | 1Kg 12.32 | |So did he [Jeroboam] in Bethel, sacrificing unto the calves that he had made| |
| 14PP | 137.31 | 1Kg 14.15 | |root up| √ |
| 19WK | 036.36 | 1Kg 15.13 | |the brook Kidron| (eg) |
| 14PP | 034.33 | 1Kg 16.09 | |And his servant Zimri, captain of half his chariots, conspired against him [Elah], as he was in Tirzah, drinking himself drunk in the house of Arza steward of his house in Tirzah.| |
| 04bOM | 153.08 | 1Kg 16.16 | |Omri| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 153.08 | 1Kg 16.30 | |Ahab| (eg) |
| 14PP | 138.42 | 1Kg 16.31 | |[Ahab] took to wife Jezebel the daughter of Ethbaal … and went and served Baal, and worshipped him| |
| 19WK | 342.27 | 1Kg 16.31 | |[Ahab] took to wife Jezebel the daughter of Ethbaal … and went and served Baal, and worshipped him| |
| 18bTA | 171.01 | 1Kg 17.01 | |the Tishbite| |
| 14PP | 092.32 | 1Kg 17.02-06 | Elijah fed by ravens |
| 18aBE | 239.10 | 1Kg 17.06 | |the ravens brought him [Elijah] bread and flesh in the morning, and bread and flesh in the evening| |
| 04bOM | 327.40 | 1Kg 17.08 (Vulgate) | |Zarephtha| √ eewn 497 |
| 04bOM | 326.38 | 1Kg 17.08-16 | Widow feeds Elijah |
| 09MO | 294.32 | 1Kg 17.22 (Vulgate) | √ [confused with 2Kg 04] eewn 483 |
| 07bLM | 063.32 | 1Kg 18.17-18 | |And it came to pass, when Ahab saw Elijah, that Ahab said unto him, Art thou he that troubleth Israel?| … |I have not troubled … father’s house.| |
| 19WK | 342.21 | 1Kg 18.17-18 | |And it came to pass, when Ahab saw Elijah, that Ahab said unto him, Art thou he that troubleth Israel?| … |I have not troubled … father’s house.| |
| 18bTA | 174.32 | 1Kg 18.17-40 | Elijah triumphing over priests of Baal |
| 14PP | 138.21 | 1Kg 18.21 | |if the Lord be God, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him| |
| 14PP | 301.16 | 1Kg 18.21 | |if the Lord be God, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him| |
| 04bOM | 045.21 | 1Kg 18.40 | eewn 447 |
| 19WK | 189.33 | 1Kg 18.40 (Geneva) | |Take the prophets of Baal, let not a man of them escape.| |
| 04bOM | 043.32 | 1Kg 18.46 | |girded up his loins| eewn 447 |
| 18bTA | 165.09 | 1Kg 19.09 | Elijah as example |
| 01WA | 138.24 | 1Kg 19.12 | |a still small voice| |
| 07bLM | 150.16 | 1Kg 19.12 | |a still small voice| |
| 09MO | 281.16 | 1Kg 19.12 | √ |
| 12PI | 226.35 | 1Kg 19.12 | |a still small voice| |
| 14PP | 441.17 | 1Kg 19.12 | |a still small voice| |
| 19WK | 337.25 | 1Kg 19.12 | |still small voice| √ |
| 20CC | 259.20 | 1Kg 19.12 | |a still small voice| |
| 06HM | 090.15 | 1Kg 19.18 | |I have left me seven thousand in Israel, all the knees which have not bowed unto Baal| |
| 23bCD | 131.15 | 1Kg 19.18 | |I have left me seven thousand in Israel, all the knees which have not bowed unto Baal| |
| 18bTA | 174.23 | 1Kg 19.19 | Elijah receiving Elisha’s mantle at plough |
| 20CC | 023.35 | 1Kg 19.19 | Elijah receiving Elisha’s mantle at plough |
| 07bLM | 037.29 | 1Kg 20.11 | eewn 240 |
| 13FN | 115.04 | 1Kg 21.03 | |…. forbid it me that …| |
| 02GM | 076.28 | 1Kg 21.19 | |Hast thou killed, and also taken possession?| |
| 13FN | 404.01 | 1Kg 21.19 | |Hast thou killed, and also taken possession?| |
| 19WK | 075.42 | 1Kg 21.19 | |Hast thou killed, and also taken possession?| |
| 21FM | 300.13 | 1Kg 21.19 | |Hast thou killed, and also taken possession?| |
| 04bOM | 121.22 | 1Kg 22 | eewn 459 |
| 11KE | 232.41 | 1Kg 22.08–35 | Zedekiah’s false prophecy results in king’s death |
| 09MO | 118.45 | 1Pet 01.12 | |which things the angels desire to look into| |
| 10AB | 038.31 | 1Pet 02.08 | |a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence| |
| 18bTA | 178.43 | 1Pet 02.08 | |a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence| |
| 01WA | 074.16 | 1Pet 02.08 (Vulgate) | √ |
| 11KE | 381.22 | 1Pet 03.01 | |wives, be in subjection to your own husbands| |
| 10AB | 237.40 | 1Pet 03.15 | |be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear| |
| 08IV | 026.26 | 1Pet 04.08 | |charity shall cover the multitude of sins| |
| 13FN | 032.32 | 1Pet 04.08 | |charity shall cover the multitude of sins| |
| 14PP | 305.13 | 1Pet 04.08 | |charity shall cover the multitude of sins| |
| 17RG | 012.15 | 1Pet 04.08 | |charity shall cover the multitude of sins| |
| 08IV | 391.04 | 1Pet 04.19 | |let them that suffer according to the will of God commit the keeping of their souls to him in well doing| |
| 06HM | 100.03 | 1Pet 05.08 | |the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour| |
| 08IV | 151.42 | 1Pet 05.08 | |the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour| |
| 08IV | 305.33 | 1Pet 05.08 | |the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour| |
| 08IV | 311.15 | 1Pet 05.08 | |the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour| |
| 08IV | 320.35 | 1Pet 05.08 | |the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour|  Vulgate |tanquam leo rugiens circuit| |
| 13FN | 090.05 | 1Pet 05.08 | |the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour| |
| 17RG | 087.10 | 1Pet 05.08 | |the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour| |
| 17RG | 272.10 | 1Pet 05.08 | |the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour|  Vulgate |diabolus tanquam leo rugiens circuit, quærens quem devoret| |
| 18bTA | 177.43 | 1Pet 05.08 | |your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour| |
| 19WK | 112.41 | 1Pet 05.08 | |the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour| |
| 19WK | 188.20 | 1Sam 01.26 | |as thy soul liveth| √ (eg) |
| 19WK | 102.12 | 1Sam 02.03 | eewn 583-84 |
| 04bOM | 155.07 | 1Sam 02.04 | |The bows of the mighty men are broken| |
| 08IV | 239.08 | 1Sam 02.10 | |exalt the horn of his anointed| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 070.36 | 1Sam 02.12 | |sons of Belial| √ |
| 14PP | 270.32 | 1Sam 02.12 | |sons of Belial| √ |
| 15QD | 205.09 | 1Sam 02.12 | |sons of Belial| |
| 19WK | 368.38 | 1Sam 02.12 | |sons of Belial| √ |
| 21FM | 134.09 | 1Sam 02.12 | |sons of Belial| √ |
| 07aBL | 198.07 | 1Sam 02.33 | |And the man of thine, whom I shall not cut off from mine altar, shall be to consume thine eyes, and to grieve thine heart: and all the increase of thine house shall die in the flower of their age.| |
| 19WK | 333.34 | 1Sam 03.02 | |waxed dim| |
| 04bOM | 139.35 | 1Sam 03.17 | |God do so to thee, and more also| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 218.29 | 1Sam 03.17 | |God do so to thee, and more also| (eg) |
| 06HM | 198.04 | 1Sam 04.21 | |And she named the child Ichabod, saying, The glory is departed from Israel: because the ark of God was taken| |
| 06HM | 246.41 | 1Sam 04.21 | |And she named the child Ichabod, saying, The glory is departed from Israel: because the ark of God was taken| |
| 08IV | 287.21 | 1Sam 04.21 | |And she named the child Ichabod, saying, The glory is departed from Israel: because the ark of God was taken| |
| 17RG | 255.42 | 1Sam 04.21 | |And she named the child Ichabod, saying, The glory is departed from Israel: because the ark of God was taken| |
| 04bOM | 138.16 | 1Sam 05 | Dagon |
| 10AB | 233.02 | 1Sam 05 | Dagon |
| 01WA | 355.31 | 1Sam 05.01-05 | Dagon |
| 13FN | 068.25 | 1Sam 05.01-07 | Dagon |
| 14PP | 179.09 | 1Sam 05.01-07 | Dagon |
| 10AB | 062.21 | 1Sam 05.02-08 | eewn 481 |
| 10AB | 094.04 | 1Sam 05.02-08 | eewn 481 |
| 08IV | 310.31 | 1Sam 05.11 | |there was a deadly destruction throughout all the city; the hand of God was very heavy there| |
| 05RR | 062.38 | 1Sam 07.08 | |he will save us out of the hand of the Philistines| (eg) |
| 05RR | 216.27 | 1Sam 07.14 | |the coasts … did Israel deliver out of the hands of the Philistines| |
| 19WK | 392.28 | 1Sam 08 | eewn 632 |
| 02GM | 280.31 | 1Sam 10.06 | Samuel to Saul: |the Spirit of Lord will come upon thee, and thou … shalt be turned into another man| |
| 02GM | 114.42 | 1Sam 10.11, 12 | |Is Saul also among the prophets?| |
| 11KE | 304.34 | 1Sam 10.11, 12 | |Is Saul also among the prophets?| |
| 14PP | 441.13 | 1Sam 10.11, 12 | |Is Saul also among the prophets?| |
| 11KE | 233.03 | 1Sam 11.02 | |And Nahash the Ammonite answered them, On this condition will I make a covenant with you, that I may thrust out all your right eyes| |
| 04bOM | 154.11 | 1Sam 12.24 | |consider how great things he hath done for you| |
| 06HM | 132.17 | 1Sam 13.14 | |a man after his own heart| [David] |
| 06HM | 398.17 | 1Sam 13.14 | |a man after his own heart| [David] |
| 08IV | 335.35 | 1Sam 14.52 | |strong man| (eg) |
| 08IV | 394.38 | 1Sam 14.52 | |strong man| (eg) |
| 14PP | 043.19 | 1Sam 14-15 | Amalekites |
| 14PP | 091.37 | 1Sam 14-15 | Amalekites |
| 21FM | 134.18 | 1Sam 15.01-33 | Amalekites |
| 04bOM | 148.28 | 1Sam 15.03 | eewn 465 |
| 04bOM | 149.07 | 1Sam 15.07 | |And Saul smote the Amalekites from Havilah until thou comest to Shur| |
| 20CC | 118.28 | 1Sam 15.22 | |to obey is better than sacrifice| |
| 21FM | 092.16 | 1Sam 15.22 | |to obey is better than sacrifice| |
| 05RR | 297.15 | 1Sam 15.23 | |For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft| |
| 04bOM | 264.19 | 1Sam 15.32 | |the bitterness of death| √ |
| 05RR | 262.36 | 1Sam 15.32 | |bitterness of death| √ |
| 06HM | 056.18 | 1Sam 15.32 | |Surely the bitterness of death is past| |
| 06HM | 139.35 | 1Sam 15.32 | |the bitterness of death| √ |
| 06HM | 212.19 | 1Sam 15.32 | |Surely the bitterness of death is past| eewn 671 |
| 15QD | 349.20 | 1Sam 15.32 | |the bitterness of death| √ |
| 22AG | 021.03 | 1Sam 15.32 | |the bitterness of death| √ |
| 13FN | 076.17 | 1Sam 16.06 | |the Lord’s anointed| (eg) √ |
| 04bOM | 229.38 | 1Sam 16.07 | |man looketh on the outward appearance, but the Lord looketh on the heart| |
| 22AG | 382.01 | 1Sam 16.14-23 | Saul’s fit of depression |
| 07bLM | 044.05 | 1Sam 16.23 | David calming Saul |
| 19WK | 024.32 | 1Sam 16.23 | eewn 562 |
| 19WK | 395.21 | 1Sam 16.23 | eewn 562 (24.32-33) |
| 14PP | 366.29 | 1Sam 17 | Killing of Goliath |
| 22AG | 393.09 | 1Sam 17 | Killing of Goliath |
| 10AB | 352.10 | 1Sam 17.04 | |Goliath, of Gath| |
| 14PP | 421.32 | 1Sam 17.04 | |Goliath, of Gath| |
| 11KE | 261.19 | 1Sam 17.04, 17.23 | |a champion out of the camp of the Philistines, named Goliath, of Gath| … |the Philistine of Gath, Goliath by name| |
| 19WK | 185.23 | 1Sam 17.04-06 | Goliath’s armour |
| 17RG | 076.20 | 1Sam 17.04-57 | Goliath |
| 08IV | 281.26 | 1Sam 17.05 | |an helmet of brass| |
| 07bLM | 117.30 | 1Sam 17.07 | |the staff of his spear was like a weaver’s beam| |
| 08IV | 100.28 | 1Sam 17.07 | |the staff of his spear was like a weaver’s beam| |
| 04bOM | 138.15 | 1Sam 17.26, 36 | |uncircumcised Philistine| |
| 18aBE | 062.43 | 1Sam 17.26, 36 | |uncircumcised Philistine| |
| 17RG | 012.36 | 1Sam 17.28 | |I know thy pride, and the naughtiness of thine heart| |
| 07bLM | 124.18 | 1Sam 17.38-39 | |for he had not proved it … for I have not proved them| |
| 19WK | 056.13 | 1Sam 17.38-39 | |for he had not proved it … for I have not proved them| |
| 22AG | 060.01 | 1Sam 17.39 | |non usum habeo| (Vulgate) |
| 07bLM | 136.18 | 1Sam 17.40 | |five smooth stones out of the brook| |
| 10AB | 310.28 | 1Sam 17.45 | |the God of the armies of Israel| |
| 08IV | 147.16 | 1Sam 17.51 | eewn 538 |
| 01WA | 263.30 | 1Sam 18.01 | |the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul| |
| 17RG | 006.29 | 1Sam 18.01 | |the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul| |
| 05RR | 266.21 | 1Sam 18.01, 03 | |the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul … Then Jonathan and David made a covenant, because he loved him as his own soul.| |
| 19WK | 058.28 | 1Sam 18-20 | David and Jonathan |
| 06HM | 386.15 | 1Sam 21.01-22.18 | (21.07) |the chiefest of the herdmen that belonged to Saul|  eewn 708 |
| 01WA | 281.26 | 1Sam 22.01 | |every one that was in distress, and every one that was in debt, and every one that was discontented| |
| 04bOM | 338.19 | 1Sam 22.01 | |cave Adullam| |
| 17RG | 250.07 | 1Sam 22.01-02 | |… thence, and escaped to the cave Adullam: and when his brethren and all his father’s house heard it, they went down thither to him./ And every one … gathered themselves unto him …| |
| 01WA | 281.29 | 1Sam 22.02  (Vulgate) | |amaro animo| |
| 04bOM | 073.09 | 1Sam 22.18 | Doeg |
| 04bOM | 147.43 | 1Sam 22.18 | Doeg |
| 04bOM | 339.24 | 1Sam 25 | (25.03) |the man was churlish and evil in his doings|  eewn 500 |
| 06HM | 239.24 | 1Sam 25 | (25.03) |the man was churlish and evil in his doings|  eewn 677 |
| 06HM | 376.18 | 1Sam 25.17 | |son of Belial| √ |
| 14PP | 080.34 | 1Sam 25.24-28 | Abigail |
| 16SR | 086.35 | 1Sam 25.24-28 | Abigail |
| 21FM | 143.41 | 1Sam 25.25 | |this man of Belial| (eg) |
| 06HM | 056.17 | 1Sam 25.36 | |heart was merry within him| √ |
| 19WK | 325.36 | 1Sam 25.36 | |Nabal’s heart was merry within him, for he was very drunken| |
| 04bOM | 073.09 | 1Sam 26 | Ziphites |
| 10AB | 265.03 | 1Sam 26.08 | |smite him … even to the earth| |
| 15QD | 185.11 | 1Sam 26.09 | |who can stretch forth his hand against the Lord’s anointed, and be guiltless?|  Vulgate |quis enim extendet manum suam in christum Domini, et innocens erit?| |
| 01WA | 320.16 | 1Sam 26.20 | |the king of Israel is come out to seek a flea, as when one doth hunt a partridge in the mountains| |
| 04bOM | 340.28 | 1Sam 27.01-06 | eewn 500-01 |
| 08IV | 197.26 | 1Sam 28.07-25 | Witch of Endor recognising Saul in disguise |
| 08IV | 310.10 | 1Sam 28.07-25 | Witch of Endor |
| 02GM | 280.08 | 1Sam 28.20-25 | Famished Saul eats with Witch of Endor |
| 06HM | 427.05 | 1Sam 30.01-20 | Recovery of spoil from town Ziklag |
| 06HM | 377.31 | 1Sam 30.20 | √ |
| 04bOM | 036.14 | 1Sam 30.22 | |men of Belial| √ |
| 08IV | 228.06 | 1Sam 30.22 | |men of Belial| √ |
| 08IV | 335.20 | 1Sam 30.22 | |men of Belial| √ |
| 15QD | 184.36 | 1Sam 30.22 | |men of Belial| |
| 14PP | 434.28 | 1Thess 01.10 | |the wrath to come| √ |
| 20CC | 040.42 | 1Thess 04.12 | |walk honestly toward them that are without| (eg) |
| 19WK | 399.09 | 1Thess 04.16-17 | eewn 633 |
| 04bOM | 037.06 | 1Thess 05.02 | |as a thief in the night| |
| 06HM | 138.24 | 1Tim 01.15 | |Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief| |
| 20CC | 118.28 | 1Tim 02.03 | |this is good and acceptable in the sight of God our Saviour| |
| 05RR | 247.43 | 1Tim 03.03 | |filthy lucre| √ (eg) |
| 06HM | 387.15 | 1Tim 03.03 | |filthy lucre| (eg) |
| 07bLM | 017.32 | 1Tim 03.03 | |filthy lucre| √ (eg) |
| 08IV | 290.09 | 1Tim 03.03 | |filthy lucre| √ (eg) |
| 18aBE | 061.08 | 1Tim 03.03 | |filthy lucre| √ (eg) |
| 10AB | 041.32 | 1Tim 04.02 | |having their conscience seared with a hot iron| |
| 19WK | 178.14 | 1Tim 05.08 | eewn 598 |
| 16SR | 238.14 | 1Tim 05.18 | |The labourer is worthy of his reward| |
| 05RR | 302.36 | 1Tim 05.23 | |use a little wine for thy stomach’s sake| |
| 09MO | 070.37 | 1Tim 05.23 | |use a little wine for thy stomach’s sake| |
| 08IV | 354.41 | 1Tim 06.10 | |the love of money is the root of all evil| |
| 04bOM | 277.14 | 1Tim 06.12 | |the good fight| √ |
| 04bOM | 340.39 | 1Tim 06.12 | |Fight the good fight| √ |
| 09MO | 151.20 | 1Tim 06.12 | |the good fight| √ |
| 09MO | 336.38 | 1Tim 06.12 | |Fight the good fight| √ |
| 13FN | 360.37 | 1Tim 06.15 | |the King of kings| √ |
| 18bTA | 220.28 | 1Tim 06.15 | |the King of kings| √ |
| 09MO | 061.08 | 2C 03.06 | |the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life| |
| 14PP | 138.39 | 2C 03.06 | |the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life| |
| 18aBE | 061.39 | 2C 03.06 | |the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life| |
| 04bOM | 206.39 | 2C 04.16 | |outward man| √ |
| 06HM | 078.33 | 2C 04.16 | |inward man| √ |
| 19WK | 045.36 | 2C 04.16 | |outward man| √ |
| 19WK | 099.28 | 2C 04.16 | |outward man| √ |
| 06HM | 377.10 | 2C 05.01 | |our earthly house of this tabernacle| |
| 09MO | 295.01 | 2C 05.01 | |our earthly house of this tabernacle| |
| 13FN | 267.38 | 2C 05.01 | |our earthly house of this tabernacle| |
| 18bTA | 139.12 | 2C 05.01 | |our earthly house of this tabernacle| |
| 06HM | 076.08 | 2C 05.01 (Tyndale) | |Oure earthly mancion| |
| 02GM | 337.34 | 2C 05.10 | |the judgment seat| √ |
| 22AG | 222.29 | 2C 06.08 | |by evil report and good report| |
| 06HM | 103.17 | 2C 06.08 (Vulgate) | |per infamiam, et bonam famam| eewn 645 |
| 04bOM | 251.22 | 2C 06.17 | |come out from among them| |
| 19WK | 027.16 | 2C 10.04 | eewn 563-64 |
| 19WK | 033.11 | 2C 10.04 | eewn 566 |
| 19WK | 181.23 | 2C 10.04 | |the weapons of our warfare are not carnal| |
| 19WK | 334.36 | 2C 11.01 | |Would to God ye could bear with me a little in my folly: and indeed bear with me.| |
| 08IV | 332.11 | 2C 11.14 | |Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light| |
| 09MO | 212.28 | 2C 11.14 | |Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light| |
| 17RG | 086.10 | 2C 11.14 | |Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light| |
| 19WK | 112.10 | 2C 11.14 | |Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light| |
| 04bOM | 043.03 | 2C 12.02 | |in the body| √ |
| 09MO | 025.02 | 2C 12.02 | |I knew a man in Christ above fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knoweth;) such an one caught up to the third heaven.| |
| 19WK | 176.42 | 2C 12.02 | |I knew a man in Christ above fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knoweth;) such an one caught up to the third heaven.| |
| 23aCR | 094.31 | 2C 12.02 | |I knew a man in Christ above fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knoweth;) such an one caught up to the third heaven.| |
| 10AB | 042.06 | 2C 12.09 | |he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness| |
| 08IV | 334.29 | 2C 13.11 | |be of good comfort| |
| 07bLM | 103.20 | 2Chr 03.14 | eewn 250 |
| 06HM | 163.26 | 2Chr 06.42, 30.09 | |O Lord God, turn not away the face of thine anointed: remember the mercies of David thy servant.| … |the Lord your God is gracious and merciful, and will not turn away his face from you, if ye return unto him| |
| 19WK | 337.01 | 2Chr 07.18 | |ruler in Israel| √ |
| 12PI | 044.35 | 2Chr 08.18 | |and they went with the servants of Solomon to Ophir, and took thence four hundred and fifty talents of gold, and brought them to king Solomon| |
| 19WK | 357.28 | 2Chr 10.08 | eewn 628 |
| 06HM | 163.26 | 2Chr 30.09 | |God … will not turn away his face from you| |
| 04bOM | 171.12 | 2Chr 32.08 | |arm of flesh| |
| 04bOM | 212.22 | 2Chr 32.08 | |arm of flesh| |
| 01WA | 158.21 | 2Kg 02.09 | |double portion| √ |
| 17RG | 144.31 | 2Kg 02.09 | |Elisha said, I pray thee, let a double portion of thy spirit be upon me| |
| 21FM | 312.07 | 2Kg 02.09 | |double portion| √ |
| 18bTA | 157.15 | 2Kg 02.11 | |there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and parted them both asunder; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven| |
| 21FM | 289.39 | 2Kg 02.11 | |there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and parted them both asunder; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven| |
| 04bOM | 254.04 | 2Kg 02.12, 13.14 | |the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof| |
| 04bOM | 011.41 | 2Kg 04.09-10 | eewn 439 |
| 06HM | 284.28 | 2Kg 05 | eewn 687 |
| 06HM | 311.21 | 2Kg 05 | eewn 691 |
| 20CC | 247.28 | 2Kg 05 | Gehazi |
| 08IV | 006.31 | 2Kg 05.12 | |… Abana and Pharpar … all the waters …| |
| 06HM | 284.30 | 2Kg 05.18 | |the Lord pardon thy servant in this thing| |
| 07bLM | 020.29 | 2Kg 05.18-19 | |In this thing the Lord pardon thy servant, that when my master goeth into the house of Rimmon to worship there, and he leaneth on my hand, and I bow myself in the house of Rimmon: when I bow down myself in the house of Rimmon, the Lord pardon thy servant in this thing./ And he said unto him, Go in peace.| |
| 23aCR | 367.39 | 2Kg 05.18-19 | Elisha and Rimmon |
| 13FN | 256.31 | 2Kg 09 | Jezebel |
| 10AB | 300.28 | 2Kg 09.30 | eewn 521 |
| 04bOM | 181.15 | 2Kg 09.30-37 | eewn 474 |
| 19WK | 394.01 | 2Kg 09.31 | |Had Zimri peace, who slew his master?| √ |
| 14PP | 059.01 | 2Kg 09.32-37 | eewn 640 |
| 04bOM | 181.16 | 2Kg 09.37 | |the carcase of Jezebel shall be as dung upon the face of the field| (eg) |
| 19WK | 015.38 | 2Kg 10.18-31 | Jehu |
| 10AB | 298.27 | 2Kg 11.18 | |priest of Baal| √ |
| 13FN | 203.01 | 2Kg 11.18 | |the priest of Baal| |
| 19WK | 182.11 | 2Kg 11.18 | |And all the people of the land went into the house of Baal, and brake it down … and slew Mattan the priest of Baal before the altars.| |
| 04bOM | 153.08 | 2Kg 15.10 | |Shallum| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 070.38 | 2Kg 15.18-20 | eewn 452 |
| 04bOM | 153.08 | 2Kg 15.25 | |Pekah| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 070.41 | 2Kg 16.08 | eewn 453 |
| 19WK | 028.07 | 2Kg 17.13 | |Turn ye from your evil ways| |
| 04bOM | 070.43 | 2Kg 18.14-15 | eewn 453 |
| 21FM | 335.39 | 2Kg 18.21 | |thou trustest upon the staff of this bruised reed, even upon Egypt, on which if a man lean, it will go into his hand, and pierce it| |
| 04bOM | 031.29 | 2Kg 18-19 | eewn 445 |
| 04bOM | 147.42 | 2Kg 18-19 | eewn 445 (on 31.29-30) |
| 04bOM | 179.26 | 2Kg 19.28 | |Because thy rage against me and thy tumult is come up into mine ears, therefore I will put my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips, and I will turn thee back by the way by which thou camest.| |
| 04bOM | 339.31 | 2Kg 19.28 | |Because thy rage against me and thy tumult is come up into mine ears, therefore I will put my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips, and I will turn thee back by the way by which thou camest.| |
| 04bOM | 146.24 | 2Kg 19.35 | |Assyrians| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 265.03 | 2Kg 20.08-11 | eewn 486 |
| 18aBE | 159.02 | 2Kg 20.09 | eewn 401 |
| 04bOM | 016.07 | 2Kg 21.02 | |And he [Manasseh] did that which was evil in the sight of the Lord, after the abominations of the heathen| |
| 08IV | 288.19 | 2Kg 21.14 | |they shall become a prey and a spoil to all their enemies| |
| 21FM | 093.10 | 2Kg 21.14 | |they shall become a prey and a spoil to all their enemies| |
| 06HM | 080.26 | 2Kg 22.20 | |I will gather thee unto thy fathers| |
| 08IV | 249.13 | 2Kg 23.10 | |And he [Josiah] defiled Topheth … that no man might make his son or his daughter to pass through the fire to Molech.| |
| 18bTA | 102.05 | 2Kg 23.10 | |And he [Josiah] defiled Topheth … that no man might make his son or his daughter to pass through the fire to Molech.| |
| 17RG | 055.20 | 2Kg 24.01, 06 | |In his days Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon came up, and Jehoiakim became his servant three years| … |So Jehoiakim slept with his fathers: and Jehoiachin his son reigned in his stead.|  eewn 462 |
| 23aCR | 167.01 | 2Kg 25.01-07 | Zedekiah eewn 529 |
| 09MO | 295.01 | 2Pet 01.13-14 | |tabernacle| √ |
| 18bTA | 139.12 | 2Pet 01.13-14 | |tabernacle| √ |
| 18bTA | 205.05 | 2Pet 01.19 | |until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts| |
| 19WK | 033.11 | 2Pet 02.10 (1582) | |self-pleasers| √ eewn 566 |
| 20CC | 025.09 | 2Pet 02.12 | |brute beasts| √ |
| 06HM | 383.15 | 2Pet 02.13 | |Spots are they and blemishes| |
| 04bOM | 154.41 | 2Pet 02.20 | eewn 469 |
| 06HM | 074.28 | 2Pet 02.22 | |The dog is turned to his own vomit again: and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire| |
| 06HM | 386.23 | 2Pet 02.22 | |The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire| |
| 14PP | 107.18 | 2Pet 02.22 | |The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire| |
| 17RG | 077.29 | 2Pet 02.22 | |The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire| |
| 19WK | 015.05 | 2Pet 02.22 | |The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire| |
| 23bCD | 169.32 | 2Pet 02.22 | |The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire| |
| 04bOM | 037.06 | 2Pet 03.10 | |as a thief in the night| |
| 18bTA | 041.35 | 2Pet 03.10-12 | [Three verses echoed] |
| 11KE | 072.07 | 2Pet 03.18 | |grow in grace| eewn 493 |
| 19WK | 386.42 | 2Sam 01.16 | |Thy blood be upon thy head| |
| 08IV | 013.19 | 2Sam 01.20 | |Tell it not in Gath| |
| 16SR | 316.18 | 2Sam 01.20 | |Tell it not in Gath, publish it not in the streets of Askelon| |
| 17RG | 113.27 | 2Sam 01.26 | |thy love to me was wonderful, passing the love of women| |
| 21FM | 385.15 | 2Sam 01.26 | |thy love to me was wonderful, passing the love of women| |
| 15QD | 312.12 | 2Sam 02.23 | |Abner with the hinder end of the spear smote him under the fifth rib| |
| 19WK | 391.19 | 2Sam 02.23 | |Abner with the hinder end of the spear smote him under the fifth rib| |
| 22AG | 393.25 | 2Sam 02.23 | |Abner with the hinder end of the spear smote him under the fifth rib| |
| 19WK | 028.02 | 2Sam 02.23-27 | Abner passage |
| 15QD | 226.23 | 2Sam 03.07 | |Saul had a concubine, whose name was Rizpah| |
| 18bTA | 119.03 | 2Sam 03.33 | |Died Abner as a fool dieth?| |
| 05RR | 159.32 | 2Sam 03.38 | |Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel?| |
| 04bOM | 171.17 | 2Sam 03.39 | |the sons of Zeruiah be too hard for me| eewn 472 |
| 07bLM | 027.42 | 2Sam 03.39 | |the sons of Zeruiah be too hard for me| eewn 238 |
| 07aBL | 123.17 | 2Sam 04.04 | eewn 361 |
| 14PP | 146.15 | 2Sam 05.02 | |thou shalt be a captain over Israel| |
| 09MO | 300.17 | 2Sam 06.06-07 | eewn 483 |
| 08IV | 303.05 | 2Sam 08.14 | |And he put garrisons in Edom; throughout all Edom put he garrisons, and all they of Edom became David’s servants.| |
| 17RG | 284.33 | 2Sam 11.14-17 | eewn 512 |
| 08IV | 198.12 | 2Sam 11-12 | David and Bathsheba |
| 21FM | 047.28 | 2Sam 12.01-04 | Nathan’s story of the poor man’s ewe lamb |
| 21FM | 322.14 | 2Sam 12.01-04 | Nathan’s story of the poor man’s ewe lamb |
| 13FN | 318.12 | 2Sam 12.03 | [ewe-lamb] |did eat of his own meat, and drank of his own cup| |
| 21FM | 210.20 | 2Sam 12.03 | [ewe-lamb] |did eat of his own meat, and drank of his own cup| |
| 10AB | 233.08 | 2Sam 12.07 | |Thou art the man| √ |
| 21FM | 093.14 | 2Sam 12.07-13 | Punishment of David’s sin |
| 06HM | 132.17 | 2Sam 12.20 | |Then David arose from the earth, and washed, and anointed himself … then he came to his own house; and when he required, they set bread before him, and he did eat.| |
| 14PP | 028.06 | 2Sam 12.20 | |Then David arose from the earth, and washed, and anointed himself … then he came to his own house; and when he required, they set bread before him, and he did eat.| |
| 20CC | 084.24 | 2Sam 12.20 | |Then David arose from the earth, and washed, and anointed himself … then he came to his own house; and when he required, they set bread before him, and he did eat.| |
| 04aBD | 001.04 | 2Sam 12.25 | |Jedidiah| √ |
| 03AN | 300.32 | 2Sam 12.31 | |And he [David] brought forth the people that were therein, and put them under saws, and under harrows of iron, and under axes of iron, and made them pass through the brickkiln: and thus did he unto all the cities of the children of Ammon.| |
| 06HM | 210.10 | 2Sam 14.1-20 | Widow of Tekoah |
| 11KE | 236.19 | 2Sam 14.1-20 | Widow of Tekoah |
| 21FM | 137.03 | 2Sam 15.12-17; 16.20-17.14; 17.23 | Achitophel |
| 04bOM | 147.43 | 2Sam 16.05, 07 | eewn 465 |
| 08IV | 328.39 | 2Sam 16.07 | |man of Belial| (eg) √ |
| 09MO | 311.30 | 2Sam 16.07 | |man of Belial| (eg) √ |
| 19WK | 011.33 | 2Sam 16.07 | |man of Belial| (eg) |
| 19WK | 031.24 | 2Sam 16.07 | |man of Belial| (eg) |
| 19WK | 368.38 | 2Sam 16.07 | |man of Belial| (eg) |
| 21FM | 143.41 | 2Sam 16.07 | |man of Belial| (eg) √ |
| 08IV | 336.26 | 2Sam 16.07 (margin) | |man of blood| |
| 23aCR | 023.38 | 2Sam 16-17 | Achitophel |
| 02GM | 051.01 | 2Sam 18.33 | |O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son!| |
| 03AN | 250.32 | 2Sam 18.33 | |O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son!| |
| 14PP | 379.18 | 2Sam 18.33 | |O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son!| |
| 17RG | 135.39 | 2Sam 18.33 | |O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son!| |
| 19WK | 183.40 | 2Sam 18.33 | |O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son!| |
| 19WK | 361.36 | 2Sam 18.33 | |O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son!| |
| 21FM | 380.13 | 2Sam 18.33 | |O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would God I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son!| |
| 07aBL | 243.08 | 2Sam 20.01 | |We have no part in David, neither have we inheritance in the son of Jesse| (eg) |
| 08IV | 228.33 | 2Sam 20.15 | |they cast up a bank against the city| |
| 08IV | 292.30 | 2Sam 20.25 | Sheva |
| 04bOM | 284.29 | 2Sam 21.01 | |bloody house| |
| 07bLM | 113.13 | 2Sam 21.08-10 | eewn 251 |
| 14PP | 247.33 | 2Sam 21.17 | |Thou shalt go no more out with us to battle, that thou quench not the light of Israel| |
| 19WK | 404.23 | 2Sam 21.17 | |the light of Israel| √ |
| 14PP | 366.29 | 2Sam 21.20 | eewn 697 |
| 22AG | 378.31 | 2Sam 22.03 | |The God of my rock; in him will I trust: he is … my high tower| (eg) |
| 01WA | 281.30 | 2Sam 23.08-10 | |mighty men| √ (eg) |
| 18bTA | 055.25 | 2Sam 23.15 | |And David longed, and said, Oh that one would give me drink of the water of the well of Bethlehem, which is by the gate!| |
| 19WK | 326.11 | 2Sam 23.16 | |And the three mighty men … drew water out of the well of Bethlehem, that was by the gate, and took it, and brought it to David: nevertheless he would not drink thereof, but poured it out unto the Lord.| |
| 19WK | 085.12 | 2Sam 23.20 | |men of Moab| √ |
| 19WK | 151.33 | 2Sam 23.20 | |men of Moab| |
| 19WK | 414.32 | 2Sam 23.20-22 | eewn 637 |
| 13FN | 370.33 | 2Sam 24.02 | eewn 639 |
| 17RG | 371.43 | 2Sam 24.16 | |And when the angel stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem to destroy it, the Lord repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed the people, It is enough: stay now thine hand.| |
| 18bTA | 167.42 | 2Sam 24.16 | |And when the angel stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem to destroy it, the Lord repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed the people, It is enough: stay now thine hand. And the angel of the Lord was by the threshingplace of Araunah the Jebusite.| |
| 14PP | 106.06 | 2Sam 24.18-25 | Sacrifice stays the plague |
| 04bOM | 188.30 | 2Thess 02.03 | |son of perdition| |
| 04bOM | 261.03 | 2Thess 02.03 | |son of perdition| |
| 19WK | 118.12 | 2Thess 02.03 | |son of perdition| |
| 20CC | 037.22 | 2Thess 02.03 | |son of perdition| |
| 20CC | 043.25 | 2Thess 02.03 | |son of perdition| |
| 08IV | 324.31 | 2Thess 02.07 | |mystery of iniquity| √ |
| 06HM | 097.06 | 2Tim 02.03 | |a good soldier of Jesus Christ| |
| 09MO | 210.28 | 2Tim 02.03 | |a good soldier of Jesus Christ| |
| 06HM | 097.24 | 2Tim 04.02 | |be instant in season, out of season| |
| 09MO | 212.31 | 2Tim 04.02 | |be instant in season, out of season| |
| 10AB | 235.24 | 2Tim 04.02 | |be instant in season, out of season| |
| 09MO | 151.20 | 2Tim 04.07 | |the good fight| √ |
| 04bOM | 126.28 | 2Tim 04.10 | |Demas hath forsaken me, having loved this present world| |
| 04bOM | 339.24 | 2Tim 04.10 | |Demas hath forsaken me, having loved this present world| |
| 19WK | 188.05 | 2Tim 04.10 | |Demas hath forsaken me, having loved this present world| |
| 01WA | 150.01 | 2Tim 04.17 | |I was delivered out of the mouth of the lion| |
| 04bOM | 126.27 | 3Jn 09 | eewn 460 |
| 19WK | 372.39 | Ac 01.20 | eewn 630 |
| 06HM | 340.33 | Ac 01.25 | |Judas by transgression fell, that he might go to his own place| |
| 04bOM | 155.04 | Ac 02.02 | |a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind| |
| 06HM | 284.29 | Ac 02.06 | |every man heard them speak in his own language| |
| 06HM | 395.02 | Ac 02.07-11 | Gift of tongues |
| 14PP | 082.38 | Ac 02.46 | |did eat their meat with gladness and singleness of heart| |
| 04bOM | 179.25 | Ac 03.25 | |Ye are the children of the prophets, and of the covenant which God made with our fathers| |
| 17RG | 243.08 | Ac 04.12 | |there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved| |
| 20CC | 037.31 | Ac 04.34-37 | Early Christians selling lands or houses |
| 14PP | 097.18 | Ac 05.1-10 | Ananias and Sapphira |
| 14PP | 097.34 | Ac 05.41 | |rejoicing that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for his name| |
| 14PP | 034.32 | Ac 07.51 | |uncircumcised in hearts and ears| |
| 19WK | 182.11 | Ac 07.51 | |uncircumcised in hearts and ears| |
| 11KE | 028.27 | Ac 07.57-60 | Paul and Stephen |
| 17RG | 256.32 | Ac 07.58 | Stephen |
| 08IV | 222.40 | Ac 08.20 | |Thy money perish with thee| √ |
| 04bOM | 073.01 | Ac 08.23 | |For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity.| |
| 06HM | 242.12 | Ac 08.23 | |For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity.| |
| 07aBL | 249.35 | Ac 08.23 | |For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity.| |
| 11KE | 028.24 | Ac 08.23 | |For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity.| |
| 14PP | 104.29 | Ac 08.23 | |For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity.| |
| 14PP | 180.35 | Ac 08.23 | |in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity| √ |
| 14PP | 371.11 | Ac 08.23 | |the gall of bitterness| √ |
| 16SR | 320.35 | Ac 08.23 | |For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity.| |
| 17RG | 061.35 | Ac 08.23 | |For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity.| |
| 18bTA | 169.31 | Ac 08.23 | |For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity.| |
| 22AG | 400.37 | Ac 08.23 | |For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity.| |
| 04bOM | 209.41 | Ac 08.39 | |and he [baptised eunuch] went on his way rejoicing| |
| 14PP | 142.03 | Ac 09.18 | |immediately there fell from his [Saul’s] eyes as it had been scales| |
| 14PP | 440.18 | Ac 09.18 | |immediately there fell from his [Saul’s] eyes as it had been scales| |
| 16SR | 045.20 | Ac 09.18 | |immediately there fell from his [Saul’s] eyes as it had been scales| |
| 18bTA | 213.11 | Ac 09.18 | |immediately there fell from his [Saul’s] eyes as it had been scales| |
| 20CC | 019.20 | Ac 10.38 | |[Jesus] went about doing good| √ |
| 11KE | 280.07 | Ac 12.06-07 | Peter in chains |
| 11KE | 312.24 | Ac 12.06-07 | Peter in chains |
| 22AG | 173.04 | Ac 12.06-07 | Peter in chains |
| 04bOM | 209.41 | Ac 13.41 | Paul: |I work a work in your days, a work that ye shall in no wise believe, though a man declare it unto you| |
| 07bLM | 172.38 | Ac 13.51 | |they shook off the dust of their feet against them| |
| 18bTA | 159.21 | Ac 13.51 | |they shook off the dust of their feet against them| |
| 19WK | 013.20 | Ac 13.51 | |they shook off the dust of their feet against them| |
| 09MO | 291.29 | Ac 16.29-34 | Conversion of jailor |
| 21FM | 131.20 | Ac 17.05 | |the baser sort| √ |
| 09MO | 071.10 | Ac 17.06 | |These that have turned the world upside down are come hither also| |
| 09MO | 224.36 | Ac 17.06 | |These that have turned the world upside down are come hither also| |
| 09MO | 284.34 | Ac 17.06 | |have turned the world upside down| √ |
| 19WK | 386.42 | Ac 18.06 | |Their blood be upon their heads| |
| 06HM | 074.22 | Ac 18.12-17 | Gallio |
| 06HM | 396.02 | Ac 18.12-17 | Gallio |
| 04bOM | 169.35 | Ac 18.17 | |Gallio cared for none of those things| |
| 04bOM | 212.24 | Ac 18.17 | |Gallio cared for none of those things| |
| 06HM | 468.24 | Ac 18.17 | |Gallio cared for none of those things| |
| 14PP | 104.31 | Ac 18.17 | |Gallio cared for none of those things| |
| 19WK | 189.28 | Ac 18.17 | |Gallio cared for none of those things| |
| 05RR | 168.12 | Ac 19.28 | |Diana of the Ephesians| √ |
| 19WK | 383.34 | Ac 20.09 | |Eutychus … fell down from the third loft| |
| 19WK | 387.08 | Ac 20.09 | |Eutychus … fell down from the third loft, and was taken up dead| |
| 21FM | 140.36 | Ac 20.28-30 | |wolves … not sparing the flock| |
| 21FM | 265.05 | Ac 20.28-30 | Sheepfold |
| 10AB | 071.27 | Ac 20.29 | |wolves … not sparing the flock| |
| 18aBE | 043.15 | Ac 20.29 | |wolves … not sparing the flock| |
| 19WK | 392.19 | Ac 21.38 | |Art not thou that Egyptian, which, before these days madest an uproar, and leddest out into the wilderness four thousand men that were murderers?| |
| 04bOM | 124.34 | Ac 22.25-28 | eewn 459 |
| 08IV | 254.10 | Ac 22.28 | |And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this freedom.| |
| 06HM | 284.29 | Ac 24.14 | |God of my fathers| √ |
| 06HM | 025.08 | Ac 24.15 | |the just and unjust| |
| 14PP | 208.20 | Ac 26.25 | |most noble Festus| √ |
| 04bOM | 301.33 | Ac 26.26 | |this thing was not done in a corner| |
| 18bTA | 078.13 | Ac 27.06 | |ship of Alexandria| √ |
| 18bTA | 078.16 | Ac 27.31 | √ (Vulgate)  |Except these abide …| (AV) |
| 14PP | 373.35 | Ac 27.34 | |there shall not an hair fall from the head of any of you| |
| 14PP | 437.35 | Ac 27.34 | |there shall not an hair fall from the head of any of you| |
| 06HM | 250.40 | Ac 28.02 | |the barbarous people shewed us no little kindness: for they kindled a fire, and received us every one| |
| 04bOM | 069.15 | Amos 04.01 | |kine of Bashan … which oppress the poor, which crush the needy| |
| 04bOM | 148.25 | Amos 04.11 | |ye were as a firebrand plucked out of the burning| |
| 18bTA | 174.15 | Amos 04.11 | |ye were as a firebrand plucked out of the burning| |
| 21FM | 275.16 | Amos 04.11 | |ye were as a firebrand plucked out of the burning| |
| 19WK | 326.43 | Col 01.12 | |partakers| (eg) |
| 06HM | 074.27 | Col 01.18 | |the body, the church| |
| 04bOM | 046.27 | Col 02.21 | |Touch not; taste not; handle not| √ |
| 09MO | 339.33 | Col 02.23 | |will worship| √ |
| 14PP | 103.28 | Col 02.23 | |will worship| |
| 19WK | 087.41 | Col 03.09 | |ye have put off the old man with his deeds| |
| 19WK | 191.07 | Col 03.09 | |the old man| √ |
| 11KE | 381.22 | Col 03.18 | |Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands| |
| 05RR | 162.35 | Col 04.05 | |redeeming the time| |
| 06HM | 025.19 | Col 04.05 | |redeeming the time| |
| 06HM | 225.15 | Col 04.05 | |redeeming the time| |
| 19WK | 108.24 | Col 04.06 | |Let your speech be alway with grace, seasoned with salt| |
| 08IV | 144.13 | Dan 01.05-20 | eewn 537 |
| 08IV | 335.18 | Dan 01.07, 06.10 | |Belteshazzar| and den |
| 03AN | 103.41 | Dan 02 | Daniel interpreting dreams |
| 13FN | 322.32 | Dan 02 | Chaldeans |
| 15QD | 143.17 | Dan 02.01-04 | Chaldeans |
| 06HM | 284.29 | Dan 02.23 | |God of my fathers| √ |
| 20CC | 230.04 | Dan 02.23 | |God of my fathers| √ (eg) |
| 04bOM | 054.13 | Dan 03 | Fiery furnace |
| 18bTA | 011.25 | Dan 03 | Fiery furnace |
| 08IV | 303.10 | Dan 03.06, 19 | |fiery furnace … they should heat the furnace one seven times more than it was wont to be heated| |
| 07aBL | 196.19 | Dan 03.07 | |harp, sackbut, psaltery| |
| 10AB | 309.18 | Dan 03.19 | |they should heat the furnace one seven times more than it was wont to be heated| |
| 13FN | 302.23 | Dan 03.19 | |they should heat the furnace one seven times more than it was wont to be heated| |
| 21FM | 185.12 | Dan 03.19 | |they should heat the furnace one seven times more than it was wont to be heated| |
| 23aCR | 029.20 | Dan 03.19 | |they should heat the furnace one seven times more than it was wont to be heated| |
| 10AB | 069.17 | Dan 03.19-27 | Victims of fiery furnace |
| 14PP | 356.23 | Dan 03.26 | Nebuchadnezzar and the furnace |
| 19WK | 039.07 | Dan 04, 05 | eewn 569 |
| 06HM | 187.12 | Dan 04.14 | |Hew down the tree| √ |
| 10AB | 302.02 | Dan 04.33 | Nebuchadnezzar smitten |
| 13FN | 169.17 | Dan 04.33 | |Nebuchadnezzar … did eat grass as oxen| |
| 18aBE | 253.03 | Dan 04.33 | |Nebuchadnezzar … did eat grass as oxen| |
| 08IV | 132.34 | Dan 05.05-31 | Writing on the wall |
| 17RG | 307.04 | Dan 05.25-29 | Writing on the wall |
| 06HM | 066.05 | Dan 05.27 | |Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting| |
| 08IV | 030.26 | Dan 05.27 | |Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting| |
| 05RR | 176.19 | Dan 06.08, 12 | |the law of the Medes and Persians| |
| 12PI | 171.40 | Dan 06.08, 12 | |the law of the Medes and Persians| |
| 23bCD | 160.02 | Dan 06.08, 12 | |the law of the Medes and Persians| |
| 08IV | 303.22 | Dan 06.10-23 | Daniel and den |
| 08IV | 335.18 | Dan 06.10-23 | Daniel and den |
| 06HM | 081.14 | Dan 08 | Ulai vision |
| 19WK | 036.38 | Dan 09.16 | |the iniquities of our fathers| (eg) |
| 13FN | 357.19 | Dedication | eewn 636 |
| 14PP | 187.13 | Dedication | |thick and palpable| √ |
| 04bOM | 155.02 | Dt 01.15 | |captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds, and captains over fifties, and captains over tens| |
| 06HM | 050.15 | Dt 02.27 | |unto the right hand not to the left| (eg) |
| 08IV | 337.34 | Dt 05.06 | |the house of bondage| |
| 16SR | 006.23 | Dt 05.14 | |nor thy manservant, nor thy maidservant … nor thy stranger that is within thy gates| |
| 05RR | 239.11 | Dt 06.16 | |Ye shalt not tempt the Lord your God| |
| 04bOM | 209.13 | Dt 07.02 | |thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them| |
| 05RR | 044.21 | Dt 09.02 | |A people great and tall … Who can stand before the children of Anak!| |
| 08IV | 046.40 | Dt 09.13 | |stiff-necked| (eg) √ |
| 15QD | 154.40 | Dt 11.14 | |the first rain and the latter rain| |
| 18bTA | 163.34 | Dt 11.21 | |That your days may be multiplied| |
| 14PP | 135.30 | Dt 13.01-05 | |a dreamer of dreams| √ |
| 04bOM | 251.05 | Dt 13.13 | |… which ye have …| |
| 06HM | 174.12 | Dt 13.13 | |the children of Belial| (eg) |
| 10AB | 110.36 | Dt 13.13 | |the children of Belial| eewn 489 |
| 14PP | 251.26 | Dt 13.13 | |Certain men, the children of Belial, are gone out from among you, and have withdrawn the inhabitants of their city, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which ye have not known| |
| 17RG | 147.29 | Dt 13.13 | |the children of Belial| (eg) |
| 17RG | 213.22 | Dt 13.13 | |the children of Belial| (eg) |
| 05RR | 341.17 | Dt 13.17 | |And there shall cleave nought of the cursed thing to thy hand| |
| 20CC | 201.21 | Dt 15.7, 11 | |thou shalt not harden thine heart … Thou shalt open thine hand wide unto thy brother, to thy poor, and to thy needy, in thy land| (eg) |
| 04aBD | 070.04 | Dt 18.10-12 | |a witch … a wizard … these abominations| |
| 06HM | 415.34 | Dt 18.10-12 | |divination … abomination … abominations| |
| 14PP | 136.18 | Dt 19.12 | |the avenger of blood| √ |
| 07bLM | 182.14 | Dt 20.17 | |thou shalt utterly destroy … the Canaanites| |
| 14PP | 441.42 | Dt 24.19 | |When thou cuttest down thine harvest in thy field| |
| 06HM | 132.13 | Dt 28.05, 17 | |thy basket and thy store.| |
| 14PP | 471.25 | Dt 28.48 | |he shall put a yoke of iron upon thy neck| (eg) |
| 23aCR | 118.13 | Dt 29.05 | |I have led you forty years in the wilderness: your clothes are not waxen old upon you, and thy shoe is not waxen old upon thy foot| |
| 22AG | 210.19 | Dt 29.19 (margin) | |the stubbornness of mine heart| |
| 18bTA | 004.03 | Dt 29.23 | |brimstone, and salt, and burning, that it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass growth therein| |
| 06HM | 173.34 | Dt 32.05 | |perverse … generation| |
| 01WA | 068.28 | Dt 32.10 | |he kept him as the apple of his eye| |
| 05RR | 150.05 | Dt 32.10 | |howling wilderness| √ |
| 09MO | 206.22 | Dt 32.10 | |howling wilderness| √ |
| 18bTA | 249.02 | Dt 32.10 | |howling wilderness| √ |
| 15QD | 184.02 | Dt 32.15 | |Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked: thou art waxen fat| |
| 04bOM | 251.26 | Dt 32.30-31 | |How should one chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to flight, except their Rock had sold them, and the Lord had shut them up?/ For their rock is not as our Rock| |
| 23aCR | 358.03 | Dt 32.39 | |I kill, and I make alive| |
| 04bOM | 180.27 | Dt 32.42 | |I will make mine arrows drunk with blood, and my sword shall devour flesh| |
| 19WK | 385.43 | Dt 33.29 | |O people saved by the Lord, the shield of thy help, and who is the sword of thy excellency! and thine enemies shall be found liars unto thee| |
| 17RG | 016.31 | Dt 34.01-04 | Moses on Pisgah |
| 23aCR | 292.29 | Dt 34.01-04 | Moses on Pisgah |
| 05RR | 213.14 | Ec 01.02 | |vanities| (eg) |
| 19WK | 400.17 | Ec 01.02 | |Vanity of vanities, saith the Preacher, vanity of vanities; all is vanity| |
| 17RG | 053.41 | Ec 01.02, 12.08 | |Vanity of vanities, saith the Preacher| √ |
| 06HM | 043.37 | Ec 01.09 | |there is no new thing under the sun| |
| 19WK | 178.19 | Ec 01.14 | |all the works that are done under the sun| eewn 598 |
| 21FM | 151.17 | Ec 01.14 | |vanity and vexation of spirit| √ |
| 05RR | 065.02 | Ec 03.01 | |To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven| |
| 06HM | 095.19 | Ec 03.01 | |To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven| |
| 06HM | 247.06 | Ec 03.01 | |To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven| |
| 17RG | 075.03 | Ec 03.05-06 | |A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together … a time to keep, and a time to cast away| |
| 18bTA | 036.25 | Ec 03.13 | |every man should eat and drink, and enjoy the good of all his labour, it is the gift of God| |
| 07aBL | 194.15 | Ec 07.02 | |It is better to go to the house of mourning, than to the house of feasting| |
| 14PP | 082.39 | Ec 07.02 | |the house of feasting| √ |
| 16SR | 368.31 | Ec 07.02 | |It is better to go to the house of mourning, than to the house of feasting| |
| 21FM | 253.41 | Ec 07.02 | |It is better to go to the house of mourning, than to the house of feasting| |
| 06HM | 419.42 | Ec 07.04-06 | |the heart of fools is in the house of mirth … as the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is the laughter of the fool| eewn 716 |
| 10AB | 012.09 | Ec 07.04-06 | |the heart of fools is in the house of mirth … as the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is the laughter of the fool| |
| 10AB | 274.35 | Ec 07.04-06 | |the heart of fools is in the house of mirth … as the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is the laughter of the fool| |
| 14PP | 357.17 | Ec 07.06 | |the crackling of thorns under a pot| √ |
| 17RG | 218.09 | Ec 07.06 | |as the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is the laughter of the fool| |
| 04bOM | 047.03 | Ec 07.07 | |Surely oppression maketh a wise man mad| eewn 448 |
| 05RR | 303.18 | Ec 07.07 | |Surely oppression maketh a wise man mad| |
| 12PI | 326.16 | Ec 08.15 | |to eat, and to drink, and to be merry| eewn 570 |
| 02GM | 225.09 | Ec 09.11 | |the race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong| |
| 14PP | 085.02 | Ec 09.11 | |time and chance happeneth to them all| |
| 07bLM | 096.01 | Ec 10.01 | |Dead flies cause the ointment of the apothecary to send forth a stinking savour| |
| 01WA | 270.02 | Ec 10.20 | |Curse not the king, no not in thy thought| √ |
| 04bOM | 159.12 | Ec 10.20 | |a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter| |
| 05RR | 047.39 | Ec 10.20 | |a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter| |
| 05RR | 208.36 | Ec 10.20 | |curse not the rich in thy bedchamber: for a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter| |
| 13FN | 084.01 | Ec 10.20 | |Curse not the king, no not in thy thought; and curse not the rich in thy bedchamber: for a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter.| |
| 13FN | 268.02 | Ec 10.20 | |a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter| |
| 13FN | 384.40 | Ec 10.20 | |Curse not the king, no not in thy thought; and curse not the rich in thy bedchamber: for a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter.| |
| 14PP | 174.08 | Ec 10.20 | |Curse not the king, no not in thy thought; and curse not the rich in thy bedchamber: for a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter.| |
| 14PP | 409.26 | Ec 10.20 | |Curse not the king, no not in thy thought| |
| 15QD | 184.28 | Ec 10.20 | eewn 542 |
| 18bTA | 233.11 | Ec 10.20 | |a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter| |
| 09MO | 084.19 | Ec 11.03 | |in the place where the tree falleth, there it shall be| |
| 09MO | 210.23 | Ec 11.03 | |in the place where the tree falleth, there it shall be| |
| 21FM | 059.36 | Ec 11.09 | |for all these things God will bring thee into judgment| |
| 20CC | 078.01 | Ec 12.01 | |evil days| √ |
| 14PP | 180.11 | Ec 12.03 | |the keepers of the house … strong men| |
| 14PP | 437.09 | Ec 12.05 | |the grasshopper shall be a burden| |
| 11KE | 357.16 | Ec 12.06 | |Or ever the silver cord be loosed| |
| 23bCD | 189.25 | Ec 12.06 | |or the golden bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the fountain| |
| 07aBL | 152.03 | Eph 01.18 | |The eyes of your understanding being enlightened| |
| 20CC | 027.26 | Eph 01.18 | |The eyes of your understanding being enlightened| |
| 08IV | 320.31 | Eph 02.02 | |the prince of the power of the air| |
| 12PI | 053.10 | Eph 02.02 | |the prince of the power of the air| √ |
| 14PP | 082.26 | Eph 02.02 | |the prince of the power of the air| |
| 19WK | 110.15 | Eph 02.02 | |the prince of the power of the air| |
| 19WK | 191.30 | Eph 02.02 | |the prince of the power of the air| |
| 06HM | 355.25 | Eph 03.18 | |the breadth, and length, and depth, and height| |
| 19WK | 178.02 | Eph 03.18 | |the breadth, and length, and depth, and height| |
| 01WA | 252.19 | Eph 04.14 | |carried about with every wind of doctrine| |
| 17RG | 073.35 | Eph 04.14 | |tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine| |
| 17RG | 172.04 | Eph 04.14 | |tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine| |
| 19WK | 191.35 | Eph 04.14 | |tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine| |
| 08IV | 313.26 | Eph 04.18 | |Having the understanding darkened| |
| 19WK | 191.07 | Eph 04.22 | |the old man| √ |
| 07aBL | 055.13 | Eph 04.26 | |let not the sun go down upon your wrath| |
| 07aBL | 118.34 | Eph 04.26 | |let not the sun go down upon your wrath| |
| 10AB | 178.24 | Eph 04.26 | |let not the sun go down upon your wrath| |
| 21FM | 314.27 | Eph 05.02 | |an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweetsmelling savour| |
| 09MO | 207.05 | Eph 05.11 | |the unfruitful works of darkness| |
| 13FN | 361.09 | Eph 05.15 | |See then that ye walk circumspectly| |
| 05RR | 162.35 | Eph 05.16 | |Redeeming the time| |
| 06HM | 025.19 | Eph 05.16 | |Redeeming the time| |
| 06HM | 225.15 | Eph 05.16 | |Redeeming the time| |
| 05RR | 262.05 | Eph 05.22 | |Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lord.| |
| 11KE | 052.10 | Eph 05.22 | |Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lord.| |
| 11KE | 381.22 | Eph 05.22 | |Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lord.| |
| 14PP | 237.11 | Eph 05.22 | |Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lord.| |
| 19WK | 087.16 | Eph 06.11-18 | Spiritual armour |
| 04bOM | 145.08 | Eph 06.12 | |wrestle| √ |
| 06HM | 094.20 | Eph 06.12 | |spiritual wickedness in high places| |
| 09MO | 211.06 | Eph 06.12 | |against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world| |
| 09MO | 153.06 | Eph 06.13-17 | Spiritual weapons |
| 19WK | 063.37 | Eph 06.16 | |able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked| |
| 19WK | 185.41 | Eph 06.16 | |the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked| |
| 18bTA | 271.18 | Eph 06.18 | |Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perserverance| |
| 17RG | 286.07 | Esther 01-02 | Vashti and Esther |
| 18aBE | 018.01 | Esther 01-02 | Vashti and Esther |
| 19WK | 287.12 | Esther 02.16-18 | Vashti and Esther |
| 06HM | 245.23 | Esther 05.01 | |the king sat upon his royal throne in the royal house, over against the gate of the house| |
| 02GM | 206.14 | Esther 06.06-11 | |the man whom the king delighteth to honour| |
| 05RR | 216.19 | Esther 06.06-11 | |the man whom the king delighteth to honour| |
| 07bLM | 130.27 | Esther 06.06-11 | |the man whom the king delighteth to honour| |
| 18bTA | 239.42 | Esther 06.06-11 | |the man whom the king delighteth to honour| |
| 23aCR | 159.12 | Esther 06.06-11 | |the man whom the king delighteth to honour| |
| 23aCR | 301.09 | Esther 06.06-11 | |the man whom the king delighteth to honour| |
| 04bOM | 217.21 | Esther 07 | Haman |
| 06HM | 016.08 | Esther 07.06 | |wicked Haman| √ |
| 05RR | 189.28 | Esther 07.09-10 | Haman hanged |
| 13FN | 277.35 | Esther 07.09-10 | Haman hanged |
| 19WK | 087.08 | Esther 07.09-10 | Haman hanged |
| 14PP | 301.40 | Esther 07-08 | Esther and Ahasuerus |
| 14PP | 440.19 | Exod | Wandering and Promised Land |
| 08IV | 062.17 | Exod 01.07 | |… the children of Israel … increased abundantly, and multiplied| |
| 06HM | 274.01 | Exod 01.14 | Burning bricks |
| 10AB | 316.13 | Exod 01.14 | Burning bricks |
| 11KE | 228.21 | Exod 01.14 | Burning bricks |
| 09MO | 324.34 | Exod 02.11-12 | Moses kills an Egyptian |
| 19WK | 350.34 | Exod 02.12 (Vulgate) | √ |
| 04bOM | 154.26 | Exod 03, 14.19-31 | Destruction of Pharaoh |
| 06HM | 419.43 | Exod 03.02 | |the bush was not consumed| eewn 716 |
| 19WK | 025.05 | Exod 03.02 | |the bush burned with fire, and the bush was not consumed| |
| 18bTA | 042.16 | Exod 03.05 | |put off thy shoes from off thy feet, for the place whereon thou standest is holy ground| |
| 23aCR | 063.22 | Exod 03.08 | |a land flowing with milk and honey| (eg) |
| 19WK | 326.15 | Exod 03.12 | |this shall be a token unto thee| |
| 03AN | 296.35 | Exod 03.22, 12.36 | |ye shall spoil the Egyptians| … |they spoiled the Egyptians| |
| 05RR | 151.03 | Exod 03.22, 12.36 | |ye shall spoil the Egyptians| … |they spoiled the Egyptians| |
| 08IV | 292.03 | Exod 03.22, 12.36 | |ye shall spoil the Egyptians| … |they spoiled the Egyptians| |
| 09MO | 102.14 | Exod 03.22, 12.36 | |ye shall spoil the Egyptians| … |they spoiled the Egyptians| |
| 12PI | 072.13 | Exod 03.22, 12.36 | |ye shall spoil the Egyptians| … |they spoiled the Egyptians| |
| 08IV | 064.40 | Exod 04.02-05 | Rod of Moses |
| 06HM | 094.19 | Exod 04.25-26 | eewn 642 |
| 19WK | 326.40 | Exod 05 | Brickmaking |
| 18bTA | 028.24 | Exod 07.08-12 | Aaron’s rod |
| 11KE | 228.24 | Exod 07.19-25, 08.16-19 | Moses and the magicians |
| 04bOM | 180.26 | Exod 07.20 | |all the waters that were in the river were turned to blood| |
| 15QD | 169.15 | Exod 07-09 | Aaron and the magicians |
| 19WK | 180.16 | Exod 08.01-14 | Plague of frogs |
| 14PP | 103.29 | Exod 08-13 | Deliverance from Egypt |
| 04bOM | 251.25 | Exod 10.05, 15 | Locusts |
| 05RR | 151.05 | Exod 10.13-15 | Locusts |
| 17RG | 142.30 | Exod 10.21 | |darkness over the land of Egypt, even darkness which may be felt| |
| 19WK | 064.14 | Exod 10.21-23 | Darkness over Egypt |
| 06HM | 355.12 | Exod 10.22-23 | eewn 699 |
| 16SR | 244.42 | Exod 11.05-12.30 | The first-born of Egypt |
| 17RG | 012.04 | Exod 11.05-12.30 | The first-born of Egypt |
| 14PP | 106.04 | Exod 12.01-13 | Destroying angel |
| 14PP | 091.29 | Exod 12.11 | |thus ye shall eat it: with your loins girded, your shoes on your feet| |
| 17RG | 009.03 | Exod 12.11 | Passover meal |
| 04bOM | 072.02 | Exod 12.13 | eewn 453 |
| 08IV | 322.15 | Exod 12.19 | |cut off from the congregation of Israel| |
| 15QD | 169.21 | Exod 12.29 | eewn 540 |
| 05RR | 092.41 | Exod 12.36 | |they spoiled the Egyptians| |
| 04bOM | 124.43 | Exod 13.03 | |the house of bondage| |
| 04bOM | 148.24 | Exod 13.03 | |Remember this day, in which ye came out from Egypt, out of the house of bondage| |
| 08IV | 336.06 | Exod 13.03 | |the house of bondage| √ (eg) |
| 16SR | 324.35 | Exod 13.03 | |Remember this day, in which ye came out from Egypt, out of the house of bondage| |
| 22AG | 104.33 | Exod 13.03 | |Remember this day, in which ye came out from Egypt, out of the house of bondage| |
| 04bOM | 154.19 | Exod 13.12 | |And every firstling that cometh of a beast which thou hast; the males shall be the Lord’s| |
| 04bOM | 146.29 | Exod 13.21 | |by day in a pillar of a cloud … and by night in a pillar of fire| |
| 08IV | 337.36 | Exod 13.21 | |the Lord went before them by day in a pillar of a cloud, to lead them the way; and … and by night in a pillar of fire, to give them light; to go by day and night| |
| 23aCR | 065.38 | Exod 13.21 | |the Lord went before them by day in a pillar of a cloud, to lead them the way; and … and by night in a pillar of fire, to give them light; to go by day and night| |
| 18bTA | 011.16 | Exod 14.19-30 | Pharaoh’s destruction in Red Sea |
| 08IV | 062.39 | Exod 14.25 | |And they took off their chariot wheels, that they drave them heavily| |
| 19WK | 014.28 | Exod 15.09 | |I will pursue, I will overtake, I will divide the spoil … my hand shall destroy them| |
| 19WK | 085.12 | Exod 15.15 | |men of Moab| |
| 19WK | 151.33 | Exod 15.15 | |men of Moab| |
| 06HM | 132.11 | Exod 15.23 | |they could not drink of the waters of Marah, for they were bitter| |
| 23aCR | 065.39 | Exod 16 | Manna and quails |
| 06HM | 255.36 | Exod 16.03 | |in the land of Egypt, when we sat by the flesh pots| |
| 06HM | 356.19 | Exod 16.03 | |flesh pots| √ |
| 12PI | 045.31 | Exod 16.03 | |in the land of Egypt, when we sat by the flesh pots| |
| 18aBE | 278.13 | Exod 16.03 | |in the land of Egypt, when we sat by the flesh pots| |
| 19WK | 015.07 | Exod 16.03 | |flesh pots| √ |
| 04bOM | 153.35 | Exod 16.15 | Manna |
| 02GM | 078.27 | Exod 17.06 | |and thou shalt smite the rock, and there shall come water out of it, that the people may drink| |
| 08IV | 104.33 | Exod 17.06 | |and thou shalt smite the rock, and there shall come water out of it, that the people may drink| |
| 18aBE | 268.32 | Exod 17.06 | |and thou shalt smite the rock, and there shall come water out of it, that the people may drink| |
| 19WK | 333.39 | Exod 17.06 | |and thou shalt smite the rock, and there shall come water out of it, that the people may drink| |
| 06HM | 239.26 | Exod 17.06-07 | |and thou shalt smite the rock, and there shall come water out of it, that the people may drink … And he called the name of the place Massah, and Meribah| |
| 21FM | 134.18 | Exod 17.08-16 | Amalekites |
| 14PP | 256.41 | Exod 17.10-11 | Amalek versus Israel |
| 04bOM | 150.26 | Exod 17.10-15 | eewn 466 |
| 19WK | 035.17 | Exod 17.12 | |the going down of the sun| (eg) √ |
| 19WK | 059.41 | Exod 17.12 | |the going down of the sun| (eg) √ |
| 04bOM | 121.11 | Exod 19 | Mount of Covenant |
| 11KE | 129.03 | Exod 19 | Giving of Law |
| 18bTA | 006.28 | Exod 19.04 | |I bare you on eagles’ wings| |
| 08IV | 330.32 | Exod 19.16-18 | |thunders and lightnings, and a thick cloud upon the mount … the Lord descended upon it in fire| |
| 18bTA | 276.40 | Exod 20.04 | |graven image| (eg) √ |
| 05RR | 158.10 | Exod 20.04-05 | Second commandment |
| 17RG | 054.10 | Exod 20.04-05 | Second commandment |
| 17RG | 149.27 | Exod 20.04-05 | Second commandment |
| 23aCR | 140.18 | Exod 20.04-05 | Second commandment |
| 10AB | 012.31 | Exod 20.05 | |I the Lord thy God am a jealous God| |
| 05RR | 167.26 | Exod 20.08 | |Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy| |
| 17RG | 246.20 | Exod 20.08 | |Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy| |
| 04bOM | 015.07 | Exod 20.08-11 | Fourth commandment |
| 05RR | 028.22 | Exod 20.10 | |the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work| |
| 05RR | 156.25 | Exod 20.10 | |nor thy stranger that is within thy gates| |
| 05RR | 178.15 | Exod 20.10 | |thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant … nor thy stranger that is within thy gates| |
| 19WK | 393.27 | Exod 20.10 | |nor thy stranger that is within thy gates| |
| 05RR | 019.17 | Exod 20.12 | |Honour thy father and thy mother; that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.| |
| 06HM | 163.21 | Exod 20.12 | |Honour thy father and thy mother; that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.| |
| 07aBL | 246.01 | Exod 20.12 | |Honour thy father and thy mother; that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.| |
| 17RG | 118.13 | Exod 20.12 | |Honour thy father and thy mother; that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.| |
| 22AG | 102.15 | Exod 20.12 | |Honour thy father and thy mother; that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.| |
| 12PI | 328.01 | Exod 20.13 | |Thou shalt not kill.| |
| 13FN | 264.34 | Exod 20.13 | |Thou shalt not kill.| |
| 16SR | 226.05 | Exod 20.13 | |Thou shalt not kill.| |
| 06HM | 338.36 | Exod 20.14 | Seventh commandment |
| 06HM | 122.36 | Exod 20.15 | Eighth commandment |
| 24SF | 030.06 | Exod 20.15 | Eighth commandment |
| 06HM | 181.04 | Exod 20.16 | Ninth commandment |
| 20CC | 146.25 | Exod 21.23 | |And if any mischief follow, then thou shalt give life for life| |
| 06HM | 094.36 | Exod 21.23-24 | |And if any mischief follow, then thou shalt give life for life,/ Eye for eye, tooth for tooth| |
| 14PP | 059.41 | Exod 21.23-25 | |And if any mischief follow, then thou shalt give life for life,/ Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot,/ Burning for burning, wound for wound, stripe for stripe.| |
| 01WA | 065.31 | Exod 22.18 | |Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.| |
| 01WA | 335.28 | Exod 22.18 | |Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.| |
| 02GM | 063.38 | Exod 22.18 | |Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.| √ |
| 04aBD | 070.03 | Exod 22.18 | |Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.| |
| 06HM | 415.36 | Exod 22.18 | |Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.| |
| 10AB | 311.43 | Exod 22.18 | |Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.| |
| 12PI | 352.15 | Exod 22.18 | |Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.| |
| 07aBL | 112.24 | Exod 22.29  (margin) | |thy fullness| |
| 11KE | 390.17 | Exod 23.19 | |Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother’s milk.| |
| 19WK | 179.17 | Exod 23.25 | |ye shall serve the Lord your God, and he shall bless thy bread, and thy water| |
| 08IV | 344.36 | Exod 25.17-22 | Mercy-seat |
| 01WA | 153.06 | Exod 25.31-40 | Candlestick eewn 571 |
| 07bLM | 011.15 | Exod 25.31-40 | eewn 232 |
| 04bOM | 036.34 | Exod 26 | Tabernacle |
| 04bOM | 154.29 | Exod 26 | |shittim wood … silver| |
| 18bTA | 159.25 | Exod 28.05 | |purple, and scarlet, and fine linen| |
| 04bOM | 012.15 | Exod 28.12 | |stones of memorial| |
| 01WA | 062.22 | Exod 30.10  (Vulgate) | |sanctum sanctorum|  (eg) |
| 03AN | 019.40 | Exod 30.10  (Vulgate) | |sanctum sanctorum|  (eg) |
| 04bOM | 319.38 | Exod 30.10  (Vulgate) | |sanctum sanctorum|  (eg) |
| 13FN | 084.17 | Exod 30.10  (Vulgate) | |sanctum sanctorum|  (eg) |
| 22AG | 207.36 | Exod 30.10  (Vulgate) | |sanctum sanctorum|  (eg) |
| 23aCR | 154.22 | Exod 30.10  (Vulgate) | |sanctum sanctorum|  (eg) |
| 19WK | 328.15 | Exod 31.13 | |it is a sign between me and you| |
| 03AN | 105.27 | Exod 32 | Golden Calf |
| 06HM | 088.25 | Exod 32 | Golden Calf eewn 639 |
| 12PI | 031.15 | Exod 32 | Golden Calf |
| 20CC | 032.14 | Exod 32.04, 08 | |These be thy gods, O Israel| |
| 19WK | 369.22 | Exod 32.09 | |stiffnecked| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 149.08 | Exod 32.12 | |consume them from the face of the earth| |
| 04bOM | 035.17 | Exod 32.20 | |he [Moses] took the calf which they had made, and burnt it in the fire, and ground it to powder, and strawed it upon the water|  eewn 445 |
| 07bLM | 107.39 | Exod 32.26-28 | The Sword of Levi |
| 06HM | 114.14 | Exod 33.22 | |a clift of the rock| (eg) |
| 14PP | 147.41 | Exod 33.22 | |it shall come to pass, while my glory passeth by, that I will put thee in a clift of the rock, and will cover thee with my hand while I pass by| |
| 02GM | 217.11 | Exod 35.30 | Bezaleel |
| 06HM | 009.29 | Exod 40.33-38 | Cloudy tabernacle |
| 05RR | 157.21 | Ezek 02.9-10 | |a roll of a book … was written within and without: and there was written therein lamentations, and mourning, and woe| |
| 13FN | 313.01 | Ezek 02.9-10 | |a roll of a book … was written within and without: and there was written therein lamentations, and mourning, and woe| |
| 04bOM | 179.23 | Ezek 04.02 | |build a fort against it, and cast a mount against it| |
| 14PP | 220.16 | Ezek 05.10 | |the whole remnant of thee will I scatter into all the winds| |
| 08IV | 090.10 | Ezek 07.21 | |I will give it into the hands of the strangers for a prey, and to the wicked of the earth for a spoil| |
| 08IV | 288.19 | Ezek 07.21 | |I will give it into the hands of the strangers for a prey, and to the wicked of the earth for a spoil| |
| 04bOM | 188.28 | Ezek 09.02 | |slaughter weapon| √ |
| 04bOM | 182.07 | Ezek 09.05-7 | |smite: let not your eye spare, neither have ye pity:/ Slay utterly old and young, both maids, and little children, and women … Defile the house, and fill the courts with the slain| |
| 21FM | 316.01 | Ezek 11.19 | |stony heart| (eg) |
| 14PP | 107.22 | Ezek 12.02 | |a rebellious house, which have eyes to see, and see not; they have ears to hear, and hear not| |
| 04bOM | 171.06 | Ezek 13.10, 22.28 | |a wall … daubed … with untempered morter| |
| 04bOM | 331.42 | Ezek 13.10-16, 22.28 | |a wall … daubed … with untempered morter| |
| 08IV | 302.16 | Ezek 14.01-11 | |stumblingblock … abominations| |
| 13FN | 220.20 | Ezek 18.02 | |The fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the children’s teeth are set on edge| |
| 18aBE | 158.30 | Ezek 18.02 | |The fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the children’s teeth are set on edge| |
| 06HM | 296.33 | Ezek 18.30 | |turn yourselves from all your transgressions| |
| 06HM | 349.38 | Ezek 18.30-32 (compare 33.08-11) | |turn yourselves from all your transgressions; so iniquity shall not be your ruin … For I have no pleasure in the death of him that dieth| |
| 04bOM | 180.27 | Ezek 21.05 | |I the Lord have drawn forth my sword out of his sheath| |
| 14PP | 440.17 | Ezek 22.25 | |they have taken the treasure and precious things| |
| 04bOM | 011.19 | Ezek 22.30 | |a man … that should … stand in the gap before me| |
| 14PP | 177.41 | Ezek 22.30 | |a man … that should … stand in the gap before me| |
| 19WK | 028.07 | Ezek 33.11 | |turn ye, turn ye from your evil ways| |
| 04bOM | 035.07 | Ezek 34 | Sheep |
| 19WK | 325.41 | Ezek 34 | Sheep |
| 14PP | 147.32 | Ezek 34.25 | |they shall dwell safely in the wilderness| |
| 21FM | 345.28 | Ezek 36.26 | |I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh| |
| 08IV | 007.21 | Ezek 37.01-14 | The dry bones |
| 19WK | 189.29 | Ezek 37.19, 23 | |I will take the stick of Joseph, which is in the hand of Ephraim … and will cleanse them| |
| 14PP | 028.12 | Ezek 37.22 | |I will make them one nation in the land upon the mountains of Israel| |
| 10AB | 051.11 | Ezek 38.09 | |Thou shalt ascend and come like a storm| |
| 13FN | 171.26 | Ezek 39.18 | |fatlings of Bashan| |
| 14PP | 138.23 | Ezek 39.18 | |the princes of the earth| √ |
| 04bOM | 254.02 | Ezek 43.11 | |the goings out thereof, and the comings in thereof| |
| 06HM | 351.10 | Ezek 43.11 | |the goings out thereof, and the comings in thereof| |
| 17RG | 238.32 | Ezek 43.11 | |the goings out thereof, and the comings in thereof| |
| 14PP | 034.32 | Ezek 44.07, 09 | |uncircumcised in heart, and uncircumcised in flesh … uncircumcised in heart, nor uncircumcised in flesh | |
| 08IV | 335.32 | Ezra 02.13 | Adonikam |
| 08IV | 345.03 | Ezra 02.13 | Adonikam |
| 07aBL | 242.33 | Ezra 09.01-02 | Prohibition of intermarriage |
| 04bOM | 178.31 | Gal 02.09 | |the right hand of fellowship| √ |
| 04bOM | 338.02 | Gal 02.09 | |the right hand of fellowship| √ |
| 05RR | 050.28 | Gal 02.09 | |the right hand of fellowship| √ |
| 06HM | 383.27 | Gal 02.09 | |the right hand of fellowship| √ |
| 19WK | 154.08 | Gal 02.09 | |James, Cephas, and John … seemed to be pillars| |
| 06HM | 376.10 | Gal 02.20 | |the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God| |
| 08IV | 118.22 | Gal 04.26 | eewn 533 |
| 19WK | 326.09 | Gal 04.31 | eewn 623 |
| 03AN | 170.21 | Gal 06.07 | |whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap| |
| 19WK | 039.14 | Gal 06.09 | |in due season| (eg) |
| 14PP | 004.09 | Gal 06.14 | |God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ| |
| 21FM | 244.24 | Gen 01, 02.1-2 | Creation |
| 24SF | 021.14 | Gen 01.02 | |without form and void| √ |
| 06HM | 062.03 | Gen 01.26 | |God said, Let us make man in our image| |
| 08IV | 247.21 | Gen 01.26 | |God said, Let us make man in our image| |
| 09MO | 210.01 | Gen 01.26 | |God said, Let us make man in our image| |
| 10AB | 363.13 | Gen 01.26 | |God said, Let us make man in our image| |
| 12PI | 053.11 | Gen 01.26 | |God said, Let us make man in our image| |
| 22AG | 166.12 | Gen 01.26 | |God said, Let us make man in our image| |
| 22AG | 022.37 | Gen 01.26 (cf. 01.27, 09.06) | |God said, Let us make man in our image| |
| 22AG | 062.13 | Gen 01.26 (cf. 01.27, 09.06) | |God said, Let us make man in our image| |
| 18bTA | 135.21 | Gen 01.26-28, 09.02-03 | Creatures for man’s service |
| 10AB | 017.10 | Gen 01.27 | |God created man in his own image| |
| 23aCR | 092.34 | Gen 01.27 | |God created man in his own image| |
| 07aBL | 196.17 | Gen 01.28, 09.01 | |replenish the earth| |
| 24SF | 074.30 | Gen 02.07 | |the dust of the ground| |
| 03AN | 166.42 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 06HM | 175.12 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 08IV | 224.10 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 08IV | 249.08 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 08IV | 341.30 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 11KE | 147.40 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 11KE | 332.29 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 16SR | 324.11 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 18bTA | 074.39 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 19WK | 146.42 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 21FM | 162.40 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God formed man of the dust of the ground| |
| 21FM | 166.38 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 21FM | 365.14 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 23aCR | 043.16 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 23aCR | 069.14 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 23aCR | 313.23 | Gen 02.07 (cf. 07.22) | |the Lord God … breathed into his nostrils the breath of life| |
| 21FM | 071.34 | Gen 02.07, 07.22 | |the breath of life| √ |
| 09MO | 086.07 | Gen 02.09 | |the tree of knowledge of good and evil| √ |
| 15QD | 155.05 | Gen 02.09 | |the tree of knowledge of good and evil| |
| 10AB | 041.28 | Gen 02.17 | Fruit of tree |
| 05RR | 051.29 | Gen 02.21-22 | Rib |
| 06HM | 187.32 | Gen 02.23 | |bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh| |
| 07bLM | 101.03 | Gen 02.23 | |bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh| |
| 08IV | 336.19 | Gen 02.23 | |bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh| |
| 12PI | 307.37 | Gen 02.23 | |bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh| |
| 12PI | 381.41 | Gen 02.23 | |bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh| |
| 16SR | 050.37 | Gen 02.23 | |bone of my bones| |
| 23aCR | 279.42 | Gen 02.23 | |bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh| |
| 03AN | 027.13 | Gen 03 | Eve |
| 05RR | 051.26 | Gen 03 | Eve |
| 05RR | 083.07 | Gen 03 | Eve |
| 11KE | 135.15 | Gen 03 | Eve |
| 12PI | 099.36 | Gen 03 | Eve |
| 11KE | 020.12 | Gen 03.01-15 | The serpent |
| 16SR | 271.21 | Gen 03.01-21 | The serpent |
| 08IV | 271.19 | Gen 03.07 | |they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons| |
| 12PI | 299.01 | Gen 03.07 | |they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons| |
| 04bOM | 261.25 | Gen 03.15 | |it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel| |
| 12PI | 034.21 | Gen 03.17-19 | Cultivate the earth |
| 20CC | 023.33 | Gen 03.17-19, 23 | Cultivate the earth |
| 10AB | 041.21 | Gen 03.24 | |flaming sword| |
| 19WK | 319.02 | Gen 03.24 | |So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims| |
| 23bCD | 148.32 | Gen 03.24 | |Cherubims, and a flaming sword| |
| 09MO | 297.17 | Gen 04 | Cain |
| 10AB | 017.40 | Gen 04 | Cain |
| 06HM | 098.08 | Gen 04.03-08 | Cain |
| 03AN | 158.05 | Gen 04.03-15 | Cain |
| 06HM | 060.41 | Gen 04.07 | |sin lieth at the door| |
| 06HM | 098.09 | Gen 04.15 | |the Lord set a mark upon Cain| |
| 06HM | 271.09 | Gen 04.15 | |the land of Nod| |
| 11KE | 040.33 | Gen 05.27 | Methuselah |
| 17RG | 036.27 | Gen 05.27 | Methuselah |
| 18bTA | 267.22 | Gen 05.27 | Methuselah |
| 04bOM | 046.24 | Gen 06.01-07 | Sons of God and daughters of men |
| 14PP | 011.23 | Gen 06.04 | |There were giants in the earth in those days| |
| 24SF | 092.17 | Gen 06.04 | |There were giants in the earth in those days| |
| 14PP | 463.32 | Gen 06.04-05 | Giants and sinfulness |
| 20CC | 043.39 | Gen 07.04 | The Flood |
| 10AB | 273.22 | Gen 08.06-12 | Raven and dove |
| 16SR | 361.37 | Gen 08.07 | Raven |
| 04bOM | 162.23 | Gen 08.07-09 | Raven and dove |
| 03AN | 339.06 | Gen 08.11 | Dove |
| 18aBE | 239.10 | Gen 08.11 | Dove |
| 06HM | 058.12 | Gen 08.21 | |sweet savour| (eg) |
| 06HM | 395.39 | Gen 08.21 | |sweet savour| (eg) |
| 20CC | 116.26 | Gen 09.06 | |Whoso sheddeth man’s blood, by man shall his blood be shed| |
| 23bCD | 168.40 | Gen 09.06 | |Whoso sheddeth man’s blood, by man shall his blood be shed| |
| 15QD | 274.16 | Gen 09.12-17 | Noah’s ark |
| 22AG | 038.30 | Gen 09.20 | Noah and wine |
| 09MO | 104.30 | Gen 09.23 | Covering nakedness |
| 23aCR | 128.24 | Gen 09-10 | Ham |
| 03AN | 302.35 | Gen 10.09 | Nimrod |
| 05RR | 036.40 | Gen 10.09 | Nimrod |
| 09MO | 150.18 | Gen 10.09 | Nimrod |
| 01WA | 104.06 | Gen 11.01-09 | Babel |
| 16SR | 136.39 | Gen 11.01-09 | Babel |
| 04bOM | 127.18 | Gen 11.03 | Bricks of Babel |
| 19WK | 326.40 | Gen 11.03 | |let us make brick, and burn them thoroughly| |
| 04bOM | 162.17 | Gen 11.09 | Babel |
| 06HM | 043.15 | Gen 11.09 | Babel |
| 04bOM | 009.28 | Gen 12.01 | |Now the Lord had said unto Abram, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and from thy father’s house, unto a land that I will shew thee| |
| 06HM | 355.19 | Gen 12.01-05 | [At Haran] |Now the Lord had said unto Abram, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and from thy father’s house, unto a land that I will shew thee| |
| 17RG | 056.42 | Gen 12.08, 10 | |tent … sojourn| (eg) |
| 20CC | 045.36 | Gen 12.08, 26.17, 31.25 | |pitched his tent| |
| 11KE | 221.35 | Gen 12.10-20 | Abraham and Sarah |
| 06HM | 227.34 | Gen 13.02 | Abram |very rich in cattle| |
| 04bOM | 252.17 | Gen 13.08 | |Let there be no strife, I pray thee, between me and thee, and between my herdmen and thy herdmen; for we be brethren| |
| 06HM | 386.18 | Gen 13.18 | |Abram removed his tent| |
| 18bTA | 003.23 | Gen 14.03 | Siddim |
| 19WK | 139.07 | Gen 14.23 | |made Abram rich| √ |
| 24SF | 010.09 | Gen 16.12 | |his hand will be against every man, and every man’s hand against him| |
| 18aBE | 102.27 | Gen 18.01-10 | Mamre |
| 04bOM | 283.03 | Gen 18.27 | |dust and ashes| √ |
| 19WK | 278.41 | Gen 18-19 | Abraham’s plea and Lot |
| 09MO | 269.25 | Gen 19 | Lot’s wife |
| 13FN | 126.19 | Gen 19.24-26 | Lot’s wife |
| 18bTA | 003.19 | Gen 19.24-29 | Sodom and Gomorrah |
| 10AB | 049.06 | Gen 19.26 | Lot’s wife |
| 11KE | 241.02 | Gen 19.26 | Lot’s wife |
| 04bOM | 154.07 | Gen 21.14-19 | Hagar |
| 04bOM | 055.37 | Gen 21.16 | |lift up her voice, and wept| |
| 04bOM | 121.34 | Gen 21.34 | |Philistines| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 146.24 | Gen 21.34 | |Philistines| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 149.35 | Gen 21.34 | |Philistines| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 157.20 | Gen 21.34 | |Philistines| (eg) |
| 16SR | 129.30 | Gen 21.34 | |Philistines| (eg) |
| 10AB | 076.36 | Gen 22 | Abraham and Isaac |
| 14PP | 173.37 | Gen 22 | Abraham and Isaac |
| 15QD | 333.15 | Gen 22 | Abraham and Isaac |
| 18bTA | 102.01 | Gen 22.01-13 | Abraham prepares to sacrifice Isaac |
| 10AB | 077.12 | Gen 22.13 | |a ram caught in a thicket| |
| 04bOM | 261.30 | Gen 22.13-14 | |a ram caught in a thicket by his horns … And Abraham called the name of that place Jehovah-jireh| |
| 04bOM | 263.17 | Gen 22.17 | |I will multiply thy seed … as the sand which is upon the sea shore| (eg) |
| 19WK | 325.21 | Gen 24 | Rebekah |
| 01WA | 359.19 | Gen 25.29 (Geneva) | |Esau selleth his birth right for a messe of potage| |
| 04bOM | 048.24 | Gen 25.29 (Geneva) | |Esau selleth his birth right for a messe of potage| |
| 08IV | 048.20 | Gen 25.29 (Geneva) | |Esau selleth his birth right for a messe of potage| |
| 19WK | 088.16 | Gen 25.29 (Geneva) | |Esau selleth his birth right for a messe of potage| |
| 22AG | 315.06 | Gen 25.29 (Geneva) | |Esau selleth his birth right for a messe of potage| |
| 06HM | 066.24 | Gen 26.24-33 | Beersheba |
| 02GM | 138.30 | Gen 27.04, 31 | |savoury meat| |
| 04bOM | 007.04 | Gen 27.28, 39 | |dew of heaven| √ |
| 19WK | 326.24 | Gen 27.28, 39 | |the fatness of the earth| |
| 03AN | 115.29 | Gen 27.38 | |lifted up his voice, and wept| (eg) |
| 03AN | 169.21 | Gen 28.20  (Paraphrase) | |weary pilgrimage| √ |
| 10AB | 291.15 | Gen 29 | Jacob serving Laban |
| 14PP | 150.12 | Gen 29 | Jacob serving Laban |
| 02GM | 307.34 | Gen 29.11 | |lifted up his voice, and wept| (eg) |
| 06HM | 185.13 | Gen 29.11 | |lifted up his voice, and wept| (eg) |
| 20CC | 195.37 | Gen 29.16-30 | Jacob serving Laban |
| 04bOM | 294.13 | Gen 29-30 | Jacob serving Laban |
| 18aBE | 157.41 | Gen 29-31 | Jacob serving Laban |
| 04bOM | 145.24 | Gen 30.08 | |With great wrestlings have I wrestled| |
| 19WK | 323.19 | Gen 31.30 | |wherefore hast thou stolen my gods?| |
| 08IV | 053.21 | Gen 31.42 | |God of Abraham| (eg) √ |
| 14PP | 145.19 | Gen 32.24-30 | Jacob wrestling |
| 06HM | 350.08 | Gen 32.30 | |I have seen God face to face, and my life is preserved| |
| 06HM | 173.28 | Gen 32.30, 02 | Jacob wrestling |
| 07bLM | 107.39 | Gen 34.25-26 | Sword of Levi |
| 04bOM | 236.08 | Gen 35.01 | |when thou [Jacob] fleddest from the face of Esau thy brother| |
| 17RG | 134.26 | Gen 35.18 | Rachel calls son Benoni, Jacob Benjamin |
| 08IV | 335.12 | Gen 35.18 (+ margin) | Rachel calls son Benoni (son of my sorrow), Jacob Benjamin |
| 20CC | 241.09 | Gen 35.18 (+ margin) | Rachel calls son Benoni (son of my sorrow), Jacob Benjamin |
| 06HM | 085.39 | Gen 37.03 | |the son of his old age| |
| 12PI | 101.07 | Gen 37.03, 23, 31-33 | Joseph’s coat |
| 13FN | 321.39 | Gen 37.05 | Joseph’s dreams |
| 10AB | 077.13 | Gen 37.18-28 | Plot to kill Joseph |
| 18bTA | 201.12 | Gen 37.23-36 | Joseph and Potiphar |
| 19WK | 253.28 | Gen 39.07-12 | Joseph’s chastity |
| 19WK | 279.15 | Gen 39.07-12 | Joseph’s chastity |
| 19WK | 326.19 | Gen 40.14 | |it shall be well with thee| √ |
| 06HM | 386.17 | Gen 41.02 | Pharaoh’s dream of |seven well favoured kine and fatfleshed| |
| 14PP | 030.15 | Gen 41.02 | Pharaoh’s dream of |seven well favoured kine and fatfleshed| |
| 07aBL | 086.12 | Gen 42.09, 12 | |the nakedness of the land| √ |
| 15QD | 019.21 | Gen 42.09, 12 | |the nakedness of the land| √ |
| 16SR | 161.43 | Gen 42.09, 12 | |the nakedness of the land| √ |
| 08IV | 335.12 | Gen 42.38 | |bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave| |
| 17RG | 118.13 | Gen 42.38 | |bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave| |
| 21FM | 191.43 | Gen 42.38 | |bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave| |
| 21FM | 382.23 | Gen 42.38 | |bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave| |
| 04bOM | 262.17 | Gen 43.30 | |his bowels did yearn upon his brother| (Joseph for Benjamin) |
| 06HM | 355.12 | Gen 45.10 | Goshen |
| 09MO | 032.09 | Gen 45.10 | Goshen |
| 09MO | 325.37 | Gen 45.10 | Goshen |
| 20CC | 132.21 | Gen 45.10 | Goshen |
| 14PP | 135.31 | Gen 46.02 | |visions of the night| √ |
| 19WK | 152.34 | Gen 46.24 | Jezer eewn 593 |
| 12PI | 107.15 | Gen 46.34 | Goshen |
| 12PI | 015.21 | Gen 49.04 | |Unstable as water| √ |
| 16SR | 135.24 | Gen 49.04 | |Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel| |
| 17RG | 009.34 | Gen 49.04 | |Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel|  Vulgate: |Effusus es sicut acqua. Non crescas| |
| 21FM | 277.24 | Gen 49.04 | |Unstable as water| √ |
| 04bOM | 208.34 | Gen 49.08 | |thy hand shall be in the neck of thine enemies| (eg) |
| 19WK | 104.13 | Gen 49.08 | |thy hand shall be in the neck of thine enemies| |
| 08IV | 399.29 | Gen 49.14 | Issachar |a strong ass couching between two burdens| |
| 14PP | 337.18 | Gen 49.14 | Issachar |a strong ass couching between two burdens| |
| 18bTA | 052.29 | Gen 49.14 | Issachar |a strong ass couching between two burdens| |
| 13FN | 310.22 | Gen 49.14-15  (Vulgate) | |Issachar asinus fortis accubans inter terminos;/ Vidit requiem quod esset bona, et terram quod optima; et supposuit humerum suum ad portandum, factusque est tributis serviens| |
| 19WK | 031.26 | Gen 49.27 | |in the morning he [Benjamin] shall devour the prey, and at night he shall divide the spoil| |
| 04bOM | 069.13 | Hab 01.08 | |Their horses also are swifter than the leopards, and are more fierce than the evening wolves| |
| 11KE | 191.22 | Hab 02.02 | |he may run that readeth it| |
| 19WK | 146.24 | Hag 02.04 | Zerubabbel |
| 10AB | 041.31 | Heb 03.13 | |exort one another daily, while it is called To day| |
| 04bOM | 180.27 | Heb 04.12 | |twoedged sword| √ |
| 14PP | 147.06 | Heb 04.12 | |joints and marrow| √ |
| 04bOM | 148.41 | Heb 05.13-14 | |every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe./ But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age| |
| 18aBE | 159.05 | Heb 06.06 | |fall away| (eg) |
| 06HM | 387.18 | Heb 06.09 | |better things of you| √ |
| 06HM | 182.28 | Heb 06.19 | |Which hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and steadfast| |
| 02GM | 127.36 | Heb 07.04 | |patriarch| |
| 02GM | 131.01 | Heb 07.04 | |patriarch| |
| 02GM | 314.33 | Heb 07.04 | |patriarch| |
| 04bOM | 036.20 | Heb 09.15 | |they which are called might receive the promise of eternal inheritance| |
| 10AB | 316.10 | Heb 09.27 | |it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment|| |
| 14PP | 471.19 | Heb 09.27 | |it is appointed unto men once to die| |
| 18bTA | 019.07 | Heb 11.09 | |land of promise| √ |
| 23aCR | 081.30 | Heb 11.12 | |so many as the stars of the sky in multitude, and as the sand which is by the sea shore innumerable| |
| 23aCR | 108.15 | Heb 11.12 | |so many as the stars of the sky in multitude, and as the sand which is by the sea shore innumerable| |
| 23aCR | 129.03 | Heb 11.12 | |so many as the stars of the sky in multitude, and as the sand which is by the sea shore innumerable| |
| 07aBL | 246.04 | Heb 11.16 | |a better country| √ |
| 04bOM | 072.12 | Heb 11.38 | |they wandered in deserts, and in mountains, and in dens and caves of the earth| |
| 04bOM | 155.25 | Heb 11.38 | |they wandered in deserts, and in mountains, and in dens and caves of the earth| |
| 07aBL | 112.12 | Heb 11.38 | |they wandered in deserts, and in mountains, and in dens and caves of the earth| |
| 04bOM | 043.32 | Heb 12.01 | |let us run with patience the race that is set before us| |
| 04bOM | 154.40 | Heb 12.01 | |let us run with patience the race that is set before us| |
| 14PP | 296.32 | Heb 12.01 | |cloud of witnesses| √ |
| 19WK | 099.36 | Heb 12.01 | |the sin which doth so easily beset us| |
| 21FM | 028.36 | Heb 12.01 | |which doth so easily beset us| |
| 21FM | 059.29 | Heb 12.01 | |which doth so easily beset us| |
| 04bOM | 285.02 | Heb 12.04 | |Ye have not yet resisted unto blood, striving against sin.| |
| 08IV | 028.24 | Heb 12.06 | |whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth| |
| 14PP | 104.35 | Heb 12.06 | |whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth| |
| 06HM | 045.32 | Heb 12.06 (Vulgate) | |quem enim diligit Dominus, castigat| |
| 22AG | 102.06 | Heb 12.14 | |peace with all men| √ |
| 04bOM | 283.02 | Heb 12.22-23 | |to an innumerable company of angels … and to the spirits of just men made perfect| |
| 04bOM | 043.03 | Heb 13.03 | |in the body| √ |
| 06HM | 381.37 | Heb 13.04 | |Marriage is honourable in all| |
| 06HM | 390.25 | Heb 13.04 | |Marriage is honourable in all| |
| 09MO | 281.10 | Heb 13.05 | |I will never leave, nor forsake thee| √ |
| 19WK | 123.36 | Heb 13.06 (Vulgate) | |Dominus mihi adjutor| |
| 04bOM | 268.35 | Hos 01.07 | |I … will not save them by bow, nor by sword, nor by battle, by horses, nor by horsemen| |
| 19WK | 087.15 | Hos 04.01 | |the Lord hath a controversy with the inhabitants of the land| |
| 16SR | 092.09 | Hos 04.16 | |Israel slideth back as a back-sliding heifer| |
| 06HM | 356.30 | Hos 06.01 | |… unto the Lord … | |
| 18bTA | 134.06 | Hos 06.03 | |as the latter and former rain| |
| 08IV | 399.28 | Hos 07.11 | |Ephraim also is like a silly dove without heart| eewn 578 |
| 04aBD | 122.21 | Hos 08.07 | |they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind| |
| 06HM | 410.18 | Hos 08.07 | |they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind| |
| 06HM | 356.27 | Hos 09.17 | |wanderers among the nations| √ |
| 19WK | 039.08 | Hos 09.17 | |wanderers among the nations| |
| 06HM | 356.26 | Hos 10.07 | |cut off as the foam upon the water| |
| 11KE | 322.05 | Hos 10.08 | |they shall say to the mountains, Cover us; and to the hills, Fall on us| |
| 14PP | 134.43 | Hos 11.04 | |I drew them with cords of a man, with bands of love| |
| 04bOM | 181.13 | Hos 13.16 | |their infants shall be dashed in pieces| |
| 08IV | 338.19 | Isa 01.11 | |I am full of the burnt offerings of rams … and I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or of he goats| |
| 10AB | 235.21 | Isa 01.12 | |who hath required this at your hand| √ |
| 03AN | 169.09 | Isa 01.13 | √ |
| 14PP | 173.27 | Isa 02.03 | |walk in his paths| √ |
| 10AB | 269.35 | Isa 02.04 | |they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks| |
| 14PP | 403.23 | Isa 02.04 | |they shall beat their swords into plowshares| |
| 21FM | 029.26 | Isa 02.04 | |they shall beat their swords into plowshares| |
| 18bTA | 025.01 | Isa 02.19 | |they shall go into the holes of the rocks, and into the caves of the earth| |
| 14PP | 359.09 | Isa 02.22 | |man, whose breath is in his nostrils| |
| 16SR | 008.43 | Isa 02.22 | |man, whose breath is in his nostrils| |
| 16SR | 324.11 | Isa 02.22 | |man, whose breath is in his nostrils| |
| 17RG | 044.09 | Isa 02.22 | |man, whose breath is in his nostrils| |
| 17RG | 062.07 | Isa 02.22 | |man, whose breath is in his nostrils| √ |
| 19WK | 094.14 | Isa 02.22 | |man, whose breath is in his nostrils| √ |
| 22AG | 106.17 | Isa 03.14-15 | |ye have eaten up the vineyard; the spoil of the poor is in your houses./ What mean ye that ye … grind the faces of the poor?| |
| 07aBL | 151.21 | Isa 03.15 | |What mean ye that ye … grind the faces of the poor?| |
| 17RG | 097.04 | Isa 03.15 | |What mean ye that ye … grind the faces of the poor?| |
| 11KE | 061.17 | Isa 03.16 | |the daughters of Zion are haughty| |
| 06HM | 274.07 | Isa 06.06-07 | |one of the seraphims … laid it [a live coal] upon my mouth| |
| 19WK | 016.21 | Isa 08.01, 03 | |Maher-shalal-hash-baz| |
| 08IV | 344.15 | Isa 08.17 | |the Lord, that hideth his face from the house of Jacob| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 215.12 | Isa 09.04 | |the rod of his oppressor| |
| 04bOM | 182.06 | Isa 09.05 | |garments rolled in blood| √ |
| 04bOM | 285.07 | Isa 09.05 | |garments rolled in blood| |
| 08IV | 344.43 | Isa 10.06 | |tread them down like the mire of the streets| |
| 18bTA | 034.22 | Isa 11.06 | |the leopard shall die down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together| |
| 04bOM | 170.08 | Isa 11.12 | |gather together the dispersed of Judah| |
| 04bOM | 011.38 | Isa 13.02 | |Lift ye up a banner upon the high mountain| |
| 04bOM | 043.26 | Isa 13.02 | |Lift ye up a banner upon the high mountain| |
| 04bOM | 155.11 | Isa 13.02 | |Lift ye up a banner upon the high mountain| |
| 10AB | 265.05 | Isa 13.21 | |wild beasts of the desert shall lie there … and satyrs shall dance there| |
| 14PP | 082.37 | Isa 13.21 | |owls shall dwell there, and satyrs shall dance there| |
| 19WK | 145.28 | Isa 14.12 | |How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer| |
| 10AB | 041.20 | Isa 14.12-15 | |How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning … thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit| |
| 04bOM | 126.35 | Isa 14.23 | |besom of destruction| |
| 08IV | 013.33 | Isa 14.23 | |besom of destruction| √ |
| 10AB | 115.06 | Isa 14.23 | |besom of destruction| √ |
| 18aBE | 043.14 | Isa 16.14 | |the remnant shall be very small and feeble| |
| 08IV | 320.18 | Isa 17.12 | |the rushing of mighty waters| √ |
| 04bOM | 155.04 | Isa 17.12-13 | |Woe to the multitude of many people, which make a noise like the noise of the seas; and to the rushing of nations, that make a rushing like the rushing of mighty waters!/ The nations shall rush like the rushing of many waters| |
| 14PP | 267.27 | Isa 17.13 | |The nations … shall be chased as the chaff of the mountains before the wind, and like a rolling thing before the whirlwind.| |
| 24SF | 061.35 | Isa 19.03 | |they shall seek to the idols| |
| 14PP | 091.23 | Isa 21.06-12 | Watchman on tower |
| 06HM | 103.21 | Isa 21.11 | |Watchman, what of the night?| |
| 08IV | 285.05 | Isa 25.06 | |a feast of fat things, a feast of wines on the lees| |
| 04bOM | 281.05 | Isa 26.04 (margin) | |the rock of ages| √ |
| 06HM | 094.15 | Isa 26.04 (margin) | |rock of ages| eewn 642 |
| 08IV | 339.19 | Isa 26.04 (margin) | |rock of ages| |
| 09MO | 302.40 | Isa 26.04 (margin) | |rock of ages| |
| 04bOM | 069.16 | Isa 27.01 | |piercing serpent| |
| 18aBE | 239.22 | Isa 28.22 | |be ye not mockers, lest your bands be made strong| |
| 18bTA | 271.01 | Isa 28.22 | |be ye not mockers, lest your bands be made strong| |
| 19WK | 369.11 | Isa 28.22 | |be ye not mockers, lest your bands be made strong| |
| 19WK | 043.18 | Isa 29.20 | |the scorner is consumed| |
| 04aBD | 035.09 | Isa 30.14 | |he shall break it as the breaking of the potters’ vessel … so that there shall not be found in the bursting of it a sherd| |
| 16SR | 225.16 | Isa 30.14 | |he shall break it as the breaking of the potters’ vessel … so that there shall not be found in the bursting of it a sherd| |
| 14PP | 302.08 | Isa 30.24 | |provender, which hath been winnowed with the shovel and with the fan| |
| 04bOM | 251.30 | Isa 30.27, 30 | |the name of the Lord cometh from far, burning with his anger … his tongue as a devouring fire| … |the lightning down of his arm, with the indignation of his anger, and with the flame of a devouring fire| |
| 04bOM | 154.27 | Isa 30.30 | |the flame of a devouring fire| |
| 03AN | 138.35 | Isa 30.33 | Tophet |
| 04bOM | 149.04 | Isa 30.33 | Tophet |
| 04bOM | 153.11 | Isa 30.33 | |For Tophet is ordained of old; yea, for the king it is prepared; he hath made it deep and large: the pile thereof is fire and much wood: the breath of the Lord, like a stream of brimstone, doth kindle it.| |
| 04bOM | 265.01 | Isa 30.33 | Tophet |
| 05RR | 229.32 | Isa 30.33 | Tophet |
| 14PP | 439.36 | Isa 30.33 | |For Tophet is ordained of old; yea, for the king it is prepared; he hath made it deep and large: the pile thereof is fire and much wood: the breath of the Lord, like a stream of brimstone, doth kindle it.| |
| 18bTA | 169.36 | Isa 30.33 | Tophet |
| 04bOM | 251.24 | Isa 31.01 | |Woe to them that go down to Egypt for help| |
| 14PP | 439.27 | Isa 31.01 | |Woe to them that go down to Egypt for help| |
| 24SF | 061.33 | Isa 31.01 | |Woe to them that go down to Egypt for help| |
| 04bOM | 154.15 | Isa 34.05-08 | 4 verses paraphrased |
| 14PP | 082.36 | Isa 34.14 | |The wild beasts of the desert shall also meet with the wild beasts of the island, and the satyr shall cry to his fellow; the screech owl also shall rest there, and find for herself a place of rest.| |
| 23aCR | 063.21 | Isa 35.01 | |the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose| |
| 12PI | 107.38 | Isa 35.05 | |the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped| |
| 06HM | 140.33 | Isa 36.06 | |thou trustest in the staff of this broken reed, on Egypt; whereon if a man lean, it will go into his hand, and pierce it| |
| 10AB | 051.24 | Isa 36.06 | |thou trustest in the staff of this broken reed, on Egypt; whereon if a man lean, it will go into his hand, and pierce it| |
| 18bTA | 039.34 | Isa 36.06 | |this broken reed| |
| 04bOM | 179.26 | Isa 37.29 | |I will put my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips| |
| 04bOM | 339.31 | Isa 37.29 | |I will put my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips| |
| 24SF | 051.20 | Isa 38.01 | |Set thine house in order: for thou shalt die, and not live| |
| 09MO | 083.32 | Isa 40.01-02, 42.03 | |Comfort thee … A bruised reed shall he not break| |
| 05RR | 193.03 | Isa 40.06 | |All flesh is grass, and all the goodliness thereof is as the flower of the field| |
| 12PI | 389.12 | Isa 40.12 | |Who hath measured the waters in the hollow of his hand …?| |
| 20CC | 118.26 | Isa 40.22 | |that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in | |
| 03AN | 246.31 | Isa 40.31 (Paraphrase) | |On eagles’ wings| |
| 08IV | 289.17 | Isa 41.02 | |he gave them as the dust to his sword| |
| 03AN | 080.36 | Isa 42.01 | |in whom my soul delighteth| |
| 18bTA | 275.22 | Isa 42.03 | |A bruised reed shall he not break| |
| 23aCR | 317.06 | Isa 42.03 | |the smoking flax shall he not quench| |
| 04bOM | 073.13 | Isa 42.14 | |now will I cry like a travailing woman| |
| 19WK | 011.10 | Isa 43.13 | |I will work, and who shall let it?| |
| 04bOM | 154.19 | Isa 43.23 | |the small cattle of thy burnt offerings| |
| 18bTA | 170.39 | Isa 44.25 | |that turneth wise man backward, and maketh their knowledge foolish| |
| 04bOM | 127.17 | Isa 45.09 | |Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth| |
| 14PP | 393.39 | Isa 45.09 | |Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou?| |
| 16SR | 225.16 | Isa 45.09 | |Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth| |
| 20CC | 230.05 | Isa 45.09 | |Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou?| |
| 05RR | 068.29 | Isa 48.22, 57.21 | |There is no peace, saith the Lord, unto [my God, to] the wicked.| |
| 06HM | 074.27 | Isa 49.02 | |he hath … made me a polished shaft| |
| 06HM | 103.31 | Isa 49.02 | |he hath … made me a polished shaft| |
| 06HM | 382.42 | Isa 49.02 | |he hath … made me a polished shaft| |
| 04bOM | 153.04 | Isa 49.23 | |kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers| |
| 11KE | 210.22 | Isa 49.23 | |kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers| |
| 21FM | 151.21 | Isa 49.23 | |kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers| |
| 14PP | 180.09 | Isa 49.24 | |Shall the prey be taken from the mighty …?| |
| 04bOM | 152.19 | Isa 49.25-26 | √ |
| 04bOM | 152.04 | Isa 50.04 | |a word in season| √ |
| 04bOM | 331.21 | Isa 50.04 | |a word in season| |
| 06HM | 096.09 | Isa 50.04 | |a word in season| |
| 10AB | 036.20 | Isa 50.04 | |a word in season| √ |
| 08IV | 281.35 | Isa 50.06 (trd) | |Corpus meum dedi percutientibus, et genas meas vellentibus|  |I gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks to them that plucked off the hair| |
| 04bOM | 262.03 | Isa 50.07 | |therefore have I set my face like a flint| |
| 19WK | 039.09 | Isa 51.03 | |waste places| (eg) |
| 19WK | 412.34 | Isa 52.07 | |How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings| |
| 12PI | 266.44 | Isa 53.03 | |a man of sorrows| |
| 14PP | 133.13 | Isa 53.03 | |a man of sorrows| |
| 08IV | 314.06 | Isa 53.05 | |the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed| |
| 04bOM | 171.28 | Isa 53.11 | |He shall see of the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied| |
| 14PP | 471.29 | Isa 54.16 | |the smith … that bringeth forth an instrument for his work| |
| 03AN | 080.36 | Isa 55.02 | |let your soul delight in fatness| |
| 08IV | 339.16 | Isa 55.02 | |Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread?| |
| 07aBL | 150.33 | Isa 55.08 | |For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the Lord.| |
| 01WA | 185.26 | Isa 56.10 | |dumb dogs, they cannot bark| |
| 04bOM | 071.06 | Isa 56.10 | |dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber| |
| 14PP | 082.30 | Isa 56.10 | |dumb dogs| |
| 19WK | 011.20 | Isa 56.10-11 | eewn 557 |
| 06HM | 081.01 | Isa 57.01 | |The righteous perisheth … and merciful men are taken away| |
| 04bOM | 260.13 | Isa 57.14 | |take up the stumblingblock out of the way of my people| |
| 06HM | 094.26 | Isa 57.14 | |take up the stumblingblock out of the way of my people| |
| 16SR | 256.38 | Isa 57.14 | |take up the stumblingblock out of the way of my people| |
| 04bOM | 145.07 | Isa 58.01 | |Cry aloud, spare not| |
| 06HM | 103.01 | Isa 58.01 | |Cry aloud, spare not, lift up thy voice like a trumpet| |
| 06HM | 387.38 | Isa 58.01 | |Cry aloud, spare not| |
| 14PP | 179.43 | Isa 58.01 | |Cry aloud, spare not, lift up thy voice like a trumpet| |
| 19WK | 012.39 | Isa 58.01 | |Cry aloud, spare not| |
| 19WK | 189.27 | Isa 58.01 | |Cry aloud, spare not| |
| 21FM | 196.21 | Isa 58.01 | |Cry aloud, spare not| |
| 06HM | 137.01 | Isa 58.10 | |then shall … thy darkness be as the noon day| |
| 19WK | 157.08 | Isa 58.10 | |then shall … thy darkness be as the noon day| |
| 05RR | 022.03 | Isa 58.13-14 | eewn 489 (eg) |
| 14PP | 082.19 | Isa 59.09-10 | |we walk in darkness … we are in desolate places as dead men| |
| 19WK | 325.36 | Isa 61.07 | |they shall rejoice| √ |
| 04bOM | 154.14 | Isa 63.02 | |Wherefore art thou red in thine apparel, and thy garments like him that treadeth in the winefat?| |
| 08IV | 335.40 | Isa 63.05 | |there was none to help| |
| 18aBE | 143.06 | Isa 64.02 | |melting fire| √ |
| 01WA | 186.10 | Isa 64.06 | |filthy rags| |
| 04bOM | 149.02 | Isa 64.06 | |all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags| |
| 06HM | 103.41 | Isa 64.06 | |all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags| |
| 17RG | 267.13 | Isa 64.06 | |all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags| |
| 19WK | 179.20 | Isa 64.06 | |all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags| |
| 04bOM | 071.09 | Isa 65.11 | |that prepare a table for that troop, and that furnish the drink offering unto that number| |
| 11KE | 287.39 | Isa 66.24 | |their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be quenched| |
| 20CC | 118.29 | Jas 01.03 | |the trying of your faith worketh patience| |
| 13FN | 395.09 | Jas 01.15 | |sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death| |
| 07bLM | 182.23 | Jas 01.17 | |shadow of turning| |
| 09MO | 058.09 | Jas 01.27 | |Pure religion … is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction| |
| 15QD | 291.09 | Jas 02.19 | |the devils also believe, and tremble| |
| 19WK | 118.10 | Jas 02.19 | |the devils also believe, and tremble| |
| 14PP | 246.22 | Jas 03.05-08 | |the tongue is a little member …| |
| 16SR | 088.01 | Jas 03.05-08 | |the tongue is a little member … it is an unruly evil| |
| 21FM | 300.19 | Jas 03.05-08 | |the tongue is a little member …| |
| 06HM | 274.13 | Jas 04.07 | |Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.| √ |
| 09MO | 016.40 | Jas 04.07 | |Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.| |
| 10AB | 041.34 | Jas 04.07 | |Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.| |
| 19WK | 110.29 | Jas 04.07 | |Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.| |
| 19WK | 187.39 | Jas 04.07 | |Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.| |
| 19WK | 367.12 | Jas 04.07 | |Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.| |
| 18bTA | 074.34 | Jas 04.14 | |what is your life? It is even a vapour| |
| 14PP | 105.29 | Jas 05.07-16 | Very general (eg) |
| 19WK | 057.03 | Jas 05.13 | |Is any merry? let him sing psalms.| |
| 19WK | 185.34 | Jas 05.17 | |Elias was a man subject to like passions as we are| |
| 04bOM | 055.19 | Jas 05.20 | |the error of his way| |
| 01WA | 186.29 | Jer | backslidings (eg) |
| 06HM | 103.36 | Jer | backslidings (eg) |
| 06HM | 386.21 | Jer | backslidings (eg) + |slippery| at 23.12 |
| 19WK | 014.32 | Jer 01.17 | |gird up thy loins| (eg) |
| 03AN | 124.18 | Jer 02.13 | |they have forsaken me the fountain of living waters, and hewed them out cisterns, broken cisterns, that can hold no water| |
| 04aBD | 069.42 | Jer 02.13 | |they have forsaken me the fountain of living waters, and hewed them out cisterns, broken cisterns, that can hold no water| |
| 06HM | 384.14 | Jer 04.19 | |My bowels, my bowels! I am pained at my very heart| |
| 08IV | 132.34 | Jer 05.06 | |a lion out of the forest shall slay them| |
| 14PP | 107.22 | Jer 05.21 | |O foolish people, and without understanding; which have eyes, and see not; which have ears, and hear not| |
| 18bTA | 134.06 | Jer 05.24 | |rain, both the former and the latter| |
| 19WK | 323.06 | Jer 05.31 | √ |
| 08IV | 314.14 | Jer 06.20 | |your burnt offerings are not acceptable, nor your sacrifices sweet unto me| |
| 04bOM | 011.24 | Jer 06.23 | |They shall lay hold on bow and spear| |
| 04bOM | 154.23 | Jer 06.23 (cf. 50.42) | |They shall lay hold on bow and spear; they are cruel, and have no mercy; their voice roareth like the sea; and they ride upon horses, set in array as men for war against thee, O daughter of Zion.| |
| 08IV | 288.18 | Jer 06.26, 12.12, 48.08 | |the spoiler shall suddenly come upon us| … |The spoilers are come upon all high places|… |the spoiler shall come upon every city| |
| 05RR | 229.32 | Jer 07.31, 19.06 | Tophet |
| 06HM | 355.07 | Jer 07.31, 19.06 | Gehenna = Hinnom (Tophet) |
| 19WK | 043.35 | Jer 07.31-33 | Tophet and Hinnom |
| 08IV | 288.22 | Jer 08.09-10  (Vulgate) | |verbum enim Domini projecerunt, et sapientia nulla est in eis./ Propterea dabo mulieres eorum exteris, agros eorum heredibus| |
| 14PP | 092.07 | Jer 08.11 | |saying, Peace, peace; when there is no peace| |
| 04bOM | 044.13 | Jer 08.15-16 | √ |
| 05RR | 191.13 | Jer 08.22 | |balm in Gilead| √ |
| 09MO | 210.05 | Jer 08.22 | |balm in Gilead| √ |
| 17RG | 244.11 | Jer 08.22 | |balm in Gilead| √ |
| 08IV | 335.28 | Jer 09.01 | |Oh that my head were waters, and mine eyes a fountain of tears| |
| 14PP | 097.34 | Jer 09.03 | |they are not valiant for the truth upon the earth| |
| 04bOM | 268.36 | Jer 09.23 | |Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches| |
| 08IV | 282.06 | Jer 13.23 | |Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots?| |
| 18bTA | 268.02 | Jer 13.23 | |Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots?| |
| 14PP | 082.39 | Jer 16.08 | |the house of feasting| √ |
| 06HM | 131.39 | Jer 16.19 | |the day of affliction| √ |
| 04bOM | 175.23 | Jer 17.01 | |The sin of Judah is written with a pen of iron, and with the point of a diamond: it is graven upon the table of their heart| |
| 19WK | 039.09 | Jer 17.05-06 | eewn 468-69 |
| 18bTA | 205.15 | Jer 17.10 | |I the Lord search the heart| |
| 06HM | 176.08 | Jer 18.04-06 | |the vessel that he made of clay …| |
| 04bOM | 046.30 | Jer 18.22 | |snares for my feet| |
| 14PP | 254.19 | Jer 19.01-15 | Bridgenorth expounds |
| 14PP | 091.41 | Jer 19.05 | |the high places of Baal| |
| 09MO | 323.35 | Jer 19.05–06 | Baal and Tophet |
| 04bOM | 181.37 | Jer 20.03 | |Magor-Missabib| |
| 21FM | 291.23 | Jer 20.09 | |his word was in mine heart as a burning fire shut up in my bones, and I was weary with forbearing, and I could not stay| |
| 04bOM | 179.40 | Jer 21.04 | |I will turn back the weapons of war| |
| 08IV | 302.28 | Jer 21.05 | |with an outstretched hand and with a strong arm| |
| 04bOM | 175.17 | Jer 21.07 | |he shall smite them with the edge of the sword| |
| 10AB | 009.10 | Jer 22.30 | |Write ye this man childless| |
| 07aBL | 072.32 | Jer 23.12 | |their way shall be unto them as slippery ways| |
| 19WK | 385.27 | Jer 25.12 | Captivity |
| 04bOM | 268.40 | Jer 25.15-18 | eewn 487 |
| 08IV | 334.03 | Jer 29.14, 22 | |I will turn away your captivity … the captivity of Judah| |
| 06HM | 102.29 | Jer 29.18 | |an hissing, and a reproach| |
| 08IV | 342.21 | Jer 29.18 | |an hissing, and a reproach| |
| 15QD | 184.10 | Jer 29.18 | Babylon |an hissing, and a reproach| |
| 19WK | 044.03 | Jer 29.18 | |an hissing, and a reproach| eewn 571 |
| 03AN | 131.30 | Jer 31.15 | |Rahel weeping for her children| √ |
| 04bOM | 154.09 | Jer 31.15 | |Rahel weeping for her children| √ |
| 06HM | 203.05 | Jer 31.15 | |Rahel weeping for her children| √ |
| 06HM | 283.16 | Jer 32.35 | |the high places| (eg) |
| 08IV | 072.43 | Jer 32.35 | |the high places| (eg) eewn 527 |
| 10AB | 233.04 | Jer 32.35 | |the high places of Baal| √ |
| 14PP | 034.32 | Jer 32.35 | |the high places| (eg) |
| 14PP | 091.41 | Jer 32.35 | |the high places of Baal| |
| 06HM | 381.18 | Jer 33.07 | |I will cause the captivity of Israel … to return| |
| 06HM | 358.42 | Jer 35.06 | |We will drink no wine: for Jonadab the son of Rechab our father commanded us, saying, Ye shall drink no wine| |
| 04bOM | 043.23 | Jer 38.06 | |Then took they Jeremiah, and cast him into the dungeon of Malchiah the son of Hammelech … And in the dungeon there was no water, but mire| |
| 04bOM | 036.08 | Jer 40.15 | |all the Jews which are gathered unto thee should be scattered, and the remnant in Judah perish| |
| 04bOM | 171.04 | Jer 40.15 | |all the Jews which are gathered unto thee should be scattered, and the remnant in Judah perish| |
| 14PP | 220.16 | Jer 40.15 | |all the Jews which are gathered unto thee should be scattered, and the remnant in Judah perish| |
| 19WK | 087.23 | Jer 46.05 | |look not back| √ |
| 04bOM | 137.13 | Jer 48.10 | |Cursed be he … that keepeth back his sword from blood.| |
| 04bOM | 171.09 | Jer 48.10 | |Cursed be he … that keepeth back his sword from blood.| |
| 19WK | 396.17 | Jer 48.10 | |Cursed be he … that keepeth back his sword from blood.| |
| 04bOM | 146.25 | Jer 49.07-22 | Edomites (eg) |
| 19WK | 031.25 | Jer 49.07-22 | Edomites (eg) |
| 14PP | 143.02 | Jer 49.16 | |the pride of thine heart| |
| 08IV | 288.19 | Jer 49.32 | |their camels shall be a booty, and the multitude of their cattle a spoil| |
| 04bOM | 155.01 | Jer 51.11-12 | |Make bright the arrows; gather the shields … make the watch strong| |
| 04bOM | 154.42 | Jer 51.27 | |Set ye up a standard in the land, blow the trumpet among the nations| |
| 04bOM | 155.05 | Jer 51.32 | |the passages are stopped, and the reeds they have burned with fire, and the men of war are affrighted| eewn 469 |
| 06HM | 080.26 | Jg 02.10 | |gathered unto their fathers| |
| 03AN | 138.33 | Jg 02.13 | Baal, Ashtaroth |
| 14PP | 138.21 | Jg 02.13 | |they forsook the Lord, and served Baal and Astaroth| |
| 14PP | 301.16 | Jg 02.13 | |they forsook the Lord, and served Baal and Astaroth| |
| 08IV | 388.12 | Jg 03.09, 03.15 | |the Lord raised up a deliverer| … |the Lord raised them up a deliverer| |
| 19WK | 391.19 | Jg 03.16 | |a dagger … of a cubit length| |
| 08IV | 147.16 | Jg 04 | Jael and Sisera |
| 19WK | 394.18 | Jg 04 | Sisera |
| 05RR | 260.33 | Jg 04.02 | |which dwelt in Harosheth of the Gentiles| √ |
| 05RR | 260.31 | Jg 04.17-21 | Jael and Sisera |
| 04bOM | 328.26 | Jg 04.21 | Jael and Sisera |
| 05RR | 260.31 | Jg 04-05 | Deborah |
| 14PP | 147.10 | Jg 04-05 | Deborah |
| 22AG | 367.08 | Jg 04-05 | Deborah |
| 04bOM | 155.29 | Jg 05.20 | |They fought from heaven; the stars in their courses fought against Sisera.| |
| 04bOM | 146.40 | Jg 05.22 | |Then were the horsehoofs broken by the means of the pransings, the pransings of their mighty ones.| |
| 04bOM | 155.18 | Jg 05.23 | |Curse ye Meroz, said the angel of the Lord, curse ye bitterly the inhabitants thereof; because they came not to the help of the Lord, to the help of the Lord against the mighty.| |
| 05RR | 260.33 | Jg 05.27 | |At her feet he bowed, he fell, he lay down: at her feet he bowed, he fell: where he bowed, there he fell down dead.| |
| 02GM | 106.21 | Jg 05.28 | |why tarry the wheels of his chariots?| |
| 18bTA | 025.02 | Jg 06.02 | |the children of Israel made them the dens which are in the mountains, and caves, and strong holds| |
| 19WK | 189.32 | Jg 06.31 | |Will ye plead for Baal? will ye save him?| |
| 06HM | 011.40 | Jg 06.36-40 | Gideon’s fleece |
| 20CC | 070.32 | Jg 06.37 | Gideon’s fleece |
| 08IV | 250.07 | Jg 06-07 | Gideon |
| 04bOM | 155.10 | Jg 06-08 | Gideon |
| 04bOM | 171.18 | Jg 06-08 | God working deliverance by a few (Gideon) |
| 04bOM | 183.05 | Jg 07.02 | |The people that are with thee are too many for me to give the Midianites into their hands| |
| 04bOM | 348.06 | Jg 07.02 | |Midianites| (eg) |
| 19WK | 363.38 | Jg 07.03, 12 | |Whosoever is fearful and afraid, let him return and depart early from mount Gilead … the Amalekites| |
| 19WK | 365.07 | Jg 07.09-18 | Gideon’s descent |
| 01WA | 188.22 | Jg 07.18, 18.20 | |The sword of the Lord, and of Gideon| √ |
| 04bOM | 139.39 | Jg 07.18, 18.20 | |The sword of the Lord, and of Gideon| √ |
| 06HM | 016.07 | Jg 07.18, 18.20 | |The sword of the Lord, and of Gideon| √ |
| 19WK | 151.19 | Jg 07.18, 18.20 | |The sword of the Lord, and of Gideon| √ |
| 03AN | 082.37 | Jg 07.20-23 | Gideon/Midian |
| 14PP | 091.20 | Jg 08.02 | |Is not the gleaning of the grapes of Ephraim better than the vintage of Abiezer?| |
| 19WK | 177.28 | Jg 08.02 | |Is not the gleaning of the grapes of Ephraim better than the vintage of Abiezer?| |
| 10AB | 085.16 | Jg 09.15 | |put your trust in my shadow| |
| 18bTA | 018.32 | Jg 09.45 | |Abimelech … beat down the city, and sowed it with salt| |
| 23aCR | 229.13 | Jg 09.45 | |Abimelech … beat down the city, and sowed it with salt| |
| 01WA | 205.03 | Jg 10.07 | |into the hands of the Philistines| √ |
| 01WA | 307.39 | Jg 10.07 | |into the hands of the Philistines| √ |
| 17RG | 227.35 | Jg 10.07 | |into the hands of the Philistines| √ |
| 04bOM | 284.27 | Jg 12 | Ephraim and Israel |
| 19WK | 180.30 | Jg 13.14 | eewn 598 |
| 04bOM | 155.10 | Jg 13-16 | Samson |
| 11KE | 024.04 | Jg 13-16 | Samson |
| 12PI | 138.45 | Jg 13-16 | Samson |
| 21FM | 160.23 | Jg 13-16 | Samson |
| 21FM | 356.21 | Jg 13-16 | Samson |
| 04bOM | 208.26 | Jg 14.03 | |uncircumcised Philistines| |
| 04bOM | 219.09 | Jg 14.03 | |uncircumcised Philistines| |
| 07aBL | 118.05 | Jg 14.08-14 | eewn 360 |
| 02GM | 012.19 | Jg 14.14 | Samson’s riddle |
| 04bOM | 339.02 | Jg 14.14 | Samson’s riddle |
| 04bOM | 148.27 | Jg 15.08 | |hip and thigh| √ |
| 08IV | 160.03 | Jg 15.08 | |smote them hip and thigh| |
| 19WK | 059.40 | Jg 15.08 | |smote them hip and thigh| |
| 19WK | 182.01 | Jg 15.08 | |smote them hip and thigh| |
| 08IV | 314.17 | Jg 15.13-16 | Samson bursts the bands |
| 22AG | 155.12 | Jg 15.14 | Samson bursts the bands |
| 19WK | 390.27 | Jg 15.18 | |Thou hast given this great deliverance into the hand of thy servant| (eg) |
| 06HM | 015.33 | Jg 16 | Delilah |
| 08IV | 147.15 | Jg 16 | Delilah |
| 09MO | 168.18 | Jg 16 | Delilah |
| 14PP | 091.38 | Jg 16 | Delilah |
| 14PP | 450.10 | Jg 16 | Delilah |
| 20CC | 055.08 | Jg 16 | Delilah |
| 21FM | 124.10 | Jg 16 | Delilah |
| 02GM | 012.21 | Jg 16.03 | Samson carrying off gates |
| 18bTA | 100.02 | Jg 16.04-19 | Samson unshorn |
| 21FM | 077.28 | Jg 16.09 | |The Philistines be upon thee, Samson| |
| 14PP | 390.19 | Jg 16.12-30 | Samson among Philistines |
| 18bTA | 057.40 | Jg 16.19 | Shaving of Samson |
| 07aBL | 004.06 | Jg 16.21-27 | Samson in prison |
| 10AB | 237.03 | Jg 16.25-30 | Samson killing Philistines |
| 19WK | 399.01 | Jg 16.25-30 | Samson killing Philistines |
| 07aBL | 016.16 | Jg 17.06 | |In those days there was no king in Israel| (eg) √ |
| 10AB | 201.40 | Jg 17.06 | |In those days there was no king in Israel| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 070.36 | Jg 19.22 | |sons of Belial| √ |
| 14PP | 270.32 | Jg 19.22 | |sons of Belial| √ |
| 19WK | 368.38 | Jg 19.22 | |sons of Belial| √ |
| 21FM | 134.09 | Jg 19.22 | |sons of Belial| √ |
| 21FM | 143.41 | Jg 19.22 | |sons of Belial| |
| 08IV | 135.38 | Jg 19-21 | Story of feud eewn 536 |
| 19WK | 059.40 | Jg 20.01 | |Dan even to Beersheba| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 219.03 | Jg 21.15 | |the Lord had made a breach in the tribes of Israel| |
| 13FN | 027.24 | Jl 01.04 | |That which the palmerworm hath left hath the locust eaten| |
| 13FN | 195.23 | Jl 01.04 | |That which the palmerworm hath left hath the locust eaten| |
| 09MO | 225.32 | Jl 02.13 | |rend your heart, and not your garments| |
| 18bTA | 134.06 | Jl 02.23 | |the former rain, and the latter rain| |
| 19WK | 062.07 | Jl 02.28 | |I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh| eewn 575 |
| 19WK | 111.16 | Jl 02.28 | |your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions| |
| 19WK | 333.39 | Jl 02.28 | |I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh| |
| 06HM | 381.18 | Jl 03.01 | |I shall bring again the captivity of Judah and Jerusalem| |
| 19WK | 371.09 | Jl 03.02, 03.12 | |the valley of Jehoshaphat| √ |
| 04bOM | 237.16 | Jl 03.13 | |Put ye in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe| |
| 02GM | 217.11 | Jn 01.47 | |an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile| |
| 16SR | 360.19 | Jn 01.47 | |an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile| |
| 04bOM | 042.31 | Jn 02.04, 07.30, 08.20 | |mine hour is not yet come| |
| 04bOM | 126.36 | Jn 02.13-15 | Cleansing of the Temple |
| 05RR | 093.08 | Jn 03.08 | |The wind bloweth where it listeth| √ |
| 06HM | 294.40 | Jn 03.08 | |The wind bloweth where it listeth| |
| 16SR | 097.30 | Jn 03.08 | |The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth| |
| 20CC | 091.28 | Jn 03.08 | |The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth| |
| 11KE | 103.39 | Jn 03.08 (Vulgate) | |Spiritus ubi vult spirat| |
| 08IV | 335.15 | Jn 03.10 | |Art thou a master of Israel, and knowest not these things?| |
| 21FM | 146.34 | Jn 03.10 | |a master of Israel| |
| 18bTA | 012.13 | Jn 04.10-11, 07.38 | |living water| √ |
| 16SR | 019.41 | Jn 05.02-04 | Pool of Bethesda |
| 23aCR | 332.15 | Jn 05.14 | |sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto thee| |
| 06HM | 079.33 | Jn 05.35 | |a burning and a shining light| √ |
| 08IV | 338.14 | Jn 05.35 | |a burning and a shining light| √ |
| 17RG | 235.41 | Jn 05.35 | |a burning and a shining light| |
| 04bOM | 219.14 | Jn 06.05-14 | Feeding of the five thousand |
| 04bOM | 136.11 | Jn 06.35, 48 | |the bread of life| √ |
| 06HM | 131.42 | Jn 06.35, 48 | |the bread of life| √ |
| 13FN | 114.16 | Jn 06.35, 48 | |the bread of life| |
| 08IV | 144.10 | Jn 08.15 | |Ye judge after the flesh| |
| 07bLM | 169.38 | Jn 08.44 | |your father the devil … was a murderer from the beginning … he is a liar| |
| 19WK | 145.28 | Jn 08.44 | |When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.| |
| 19WK | 011.20 | Jn 10 | Shepherd and flock |
| 19WK | 386.02 | Jn 10 | Shepherd and flock |
| 04bOM | 261.29 | Jn 10.01 | |He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.| |
| 06HM | 383.32 | Jn 10.01 | |He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.| |
| 09MO | 340.35 | Jn 10.01-15 | Great Shepherd |
| 21FM | 265.05 | Jn 10.01-16 | Sheepfold |
| 10AB | 041.10 | Jn 10.11 | Good Shepherd |
| 06HM | 427.35 | Jn 10.11-16 | Good Shepherd |
| 10AB | 039.04 | Jn 10.11-16 | Sheepfold |
| 14PP | 090.36 | Jn 10.11-16 | Sheep and wolves |
| 04bOM | 219.07 | Jn 10.11-18 | Good Shepherd |
| 19WK | 386.04 | Jn 10.12 | |He that is an hireling, and not a shepherd| |
| 10AB | 071.27 | Jn 10.12-13 | |hireling … seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth| |
| 15QD | 204.42 | Jn 10.12-13 | |hireling … seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth| |
| 18aBE | 043.15 | Jn 10.12-13 | |hireling … seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth| |
| 09MO | 100.32 | Jn 10.16 | |other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring … and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd| |
| 09MO | 289.11 | Jn 10.16 | |other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring … and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd| |
| 23bCD | 090.32 | Jn 11 | Raising of Lazarus |
| 08IV | 320.31 | Jn 12.31 | |the prince of this world (eg) |
| 03AN | 051.17 | Jn 12.35 (Vulgate) | √ |
| 04bOM | 035.10 | Jn 12.36 | |the children of light| √ |
| 02GM | 330.32 | Jn 13.01 | |when Jesus knew that his hour was come| |
| 02GM | 334.10 | Jn 13.01 | |when Jesus knew that his hour was come| |
| 11KE | 346.35 | Jn 13.27 | |That thou doest, do quickly| |
| 18bTA | 231.19 | Jn 13.27 | |That thou doest, do quickly| |
| 19WK | 388.18 | Jn 13.27 | |That thou doest, do quickly| |
| 02GM | 313.26 | Jn 13.34 | |love one another| (eg) √ |
| 23bCD | 014.22 | Jn 14.02 | |In my Father’s house are many mansions| |
| 06HM | 376.25 | Jn 15.01-08 | Parable of the vine |
| 04bOM | 188.30 | Jn 17.12 | |son of perdition| |
| 04bOM | 261.03 | Jn 17.12 | |son of perdition| |
| 19WK | 118.12 | Jn 17.12 | |son of perdition| |
| 20CC | 037.22 | Jn 17.12 | |son of perdition| |
| 20CC | 043.25 | Jn 17.12 | |son of perdition| |
| 06HM | 133.41 | Jn 17.14, 16 | |they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world| |
| 06HM | 209.39 | Jn 17.17 | |thy word is truth| |
| 09MO | 072.31 | Jn 18.10 | Peter’s sword |
| 09MO | 100.33 | Jn 18.10 | Peter’s sword |
| 10AB | 108.20 | Jn 18.10 | Peter’s sword |
| 10AB | 171.14 | Jn 18.10 | Peter’s sword |
| 15QD | 186.01 | Jn 18.10 | eewn 542-43 |
| 04bOM | 011.12 | Jn 18.36 | |My kingdom is not of this world| |
| 06HM | 062.21 | Jn 19.15 | |Away with him, away with him| √ |
| 04bOM | 261.26 | Jn 19.34 | |one of the soldiers with a spear pierced his side| |
| 17RG | 235.29 | Jn 20.16 | |Rabboni; which is to say, master| |
| 05RR | 117.35 | Job 01.05 | |have cursed God in their hearts| |
| 09MO | 074.35 | Job 01.11 | |put forth thine hand now| |
| 08IV | 296.13 | Job 01.17 | |I only am escaped alone to tell thee| |
| 04bOM | 328.01 | Job 01.21 | |the Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord| |
| 06HM | 078.22 | Job 01.21 | |the Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord| |
| 07bLM | 084.40 | Job 01.21 | |the Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord| |
| 20CC | 223.37 | Job 01.21 | |the Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away| |
| 05RR | 266.24 | Job 02.04 | |all that a man hath will he give for his life| |
| 05RR | 268.13 | Job 02.04 | |Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life| √ |
| 08IV | 335.13 | Job 02.09 | |curse God, and die| √ |
| 19WK | 023.05 | Job 02.09 | eewn 562 |
| 18bTA | 203.07 | Job 02.10 | |Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh| |
| 13FN | 080.16 | Job 02.11 | Comforters |
| 08IV | 335.07 | Job 02.12 | |sprinkled dust upon their heads| |
| 12PI | 032.01 | Job 03.03 | |Let the day perish wherein I was born, and the night in which it was said, There is a man child conceived.| |
| 12PI | 099.35 | Job 03.03-08 | |Let the day perish wherein I was born, and the night in which it was said, There is a man child conceived. … curse the day| |
| 08IV | 335.24 | Job 03.05 | |darkness and the shadow of death| (eg) |
| 05RR | 157.12 | Job 03.17 | |There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest.| |
| 19WK | 343.41 | Job 03.17 | |There the wicked cease from troubling| |
| 21FM | 192.04 | Job 03.17 | |There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest.| |
| 12PI | 260.42 | Job 03.25 | |the thing which I greatly feared is come upon me| |
| 16SR | 358.27 | Job 03.25 | |the thing which I greatly feared is come upon me| |
| 14PP | 135.31 | Job 04.13 | |visions of the night| √ |
| 19WK | 186.16 | Job 04.14-15 | |Fear came upon me, and trembling, which made all my bones to shake./ Then a spirit passed before my face| |
| 03AN | 161.42 | Job 04.19 | |houses of clay, whose foundation is in the dust| |
| 04bOM | 149.01 | Job 04.19 | |houses of clay| |
| 06HM | 076.08 | Job 04.19 | |houses of clay| |
| 06HM | 137.01 | Job 05.14 | |grope in the noonday as in the night| |
| 06HM | 376.36 | Job 06.15-17 | |My brethren have dealt deceitfully as a brook, and as the streams of brooks they pass away; …What time they wax warm, they vanish| |
| 23bCD | 198.25 | Job 07.10, 18.04 | |neither shall his place know him any more … shall the rock be removed out of his place?| |
| 08IV | 335.13 | Job 07.11 | |the bitterness of my soul| |
| 10AB | 075.18 | Job 10.04 | |Hast thou eyes of flesh?| |
| 06HM | 076.08 | Job 10.09, 13.12, 33.06 | |thou hast made me as the clay| … |Your remembrances are like unto ashes, your bodies to bodies of clay.| … |I also am formed out of the clay| |
| 20CC | 118.25 | Job 10.09, 13.12, 33.06 | |thou hast made me as the clay| … |Your remembrances are like unto ashes, your bodies to bodies of clay.| … |I also am formed out of the clay| |
| 06HM | 427.32 | Job 12.12 | |length of days| √ (eg) |
| 12PI | 098.31 | Job 12.12 | |length of days| √ (eg) |
| 24SF | 048.33 | Job 16.02 | |comforters| |
| 23bCD | 134.43 | Job 18.14 | |the king of terrors| √ |
| 06HM | 186.11 | Job 19.09-10 | √ |
| 03AN | 256.12 | Job 19.23-24 | eewn 507 |
| 01WA | 186.30 | Job 19.28 | |the root of the matter| √ |
| 06HM | 287.11 | Job 19.28 | |the root of the matter| √ |
| 06HM | 351.38 | Job 19.28 | |the root of the matter| √ |
| 06HM | 383.01 | Job 19.28 | |the root of the matter| √ |
| 06HM | 387.36 | Job 19.28 | |the root of the matter| √ |
| 12PI | 034.40 | Job 19.28 | |the root of the matter| √ |
| 09MO | 207.27 | Job 21.33 | |The clods of the valley| |
| 04bOM | 328.12 | Job 25.06 | |man, that is a worm … the son of man, which is a worm| |
| 22AG | 266.23 | Job 25.06 | |man, that is a worm … the son of man, which is a worm| |
| 24SF | 074.30 | Job 25.06 | |man, that is a worm … the son of man, which is a worm| (eg) |
| 13FN | 260.06 | Job 28.13 | |in the land of the living| (eg) |
| 02GM | 247.05 | Job 29.10 | |their tongue cleaved to the roof of their mouths| (eg) |
| 18bTA | 025.02 | Job 30.06 | |To dwell in the cliffs of the valleys, in caves of the earth, and in the rocks| |
| 11KE | 357.16 | Job 30.11 | |he hath unloosed my cord| |
| 04bOM | 283.03 | Job 30.19 | |dust and ashes| √ |
| 04bOM | 144.39 | Job 32.19 | |Behold, my belly is as wine which hath no vent; it is ready to burst like new bottles.| |
| 18bTA | 135.41 | Job 33.06 | |I also am formed out of the clay| |
| 19WK | 100.12 | Job 33.06 | |I also am formed out of the clay| |
| 04bOM | 179.24 | Job 33.07 | |neither shall my hand be heavy upon thee| |
| 02GM | 275.25 | Job 38.03 | |Gird up now thy loins| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 188.12 | Job 38.11 | |Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further| |
| 08IV | 194.40 | Job 38.17 | |the gates of death| √ |
| 19WK | 013.17 | Job 39.05-06 | |Who hath sent out the wild ass free? or who hath loosed the bands of the wild ass?/ Whose house I have made the wilderness, and the barren land his dwellings.| |
| 04bOM | 105.38 | Job 39.19-25 | |Hast thou given the horse strength? … He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha; and he smelleth the battle afar off| |
| 17RG | 317.02 | Job 39.19-25 | |Hast thou given the horse strength? … He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha| |
| 22AG | 383.31 | Job 39.22-29 | Paraphrase |
| 08IV | 243.13 | Job 39.23-25 | |The quiver rattleth against him, the glittering spear and the shield. … the thunder of the captains, and the shouting| |
| 18aBE | 227.27 | Job 39.23-25 | |the glittering spear … He swalloweth the ground with fierceness and rage: neither believeth he that it is the sound of the trumpet./ He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha| |
| 03AN | 149.07 | Job 39.24-25 | |He swalloweth the ground with fierceness and rage: neither believeth he that it is the sound of the trumpet./ He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha| |
| 21FM | 211.06 | Job 39.24-25 | |He swalloweth the ground with fierceness and rage: neither believeth he that it is the sound of the trumpet./ He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha| |
| 06HM | 018.07 | Job 39.25,29-30 | eewn 610 |
| 22AG | 159.18 | Job 39.27-29 | |… she seeketh the prey, and her eyes behold afar off| |
| 04aBD | 033.24 | Job 40.15-24 | Behemoth |
| 03AN | 101.07 | Job 41.24 | |His heart is … as hard as a piece of the nether millstone.| |
| 06HM | 074.22 | Job 41.24  (Geneva 41.15) | |His heart is … as hard as the nether millstone.| |
| 06HM | 186.41 | Job 41.24  (Geneva 41.15) | |His heart is … as hard as the nether millstone.| |
| 08IV | 254.14 | Job 41.24 | |His heart is … as hard as a piece of the nether millstone.| |
| 10AB | 041.33 | Job 41.24 | |His heart is … as hard as a piece of the nether millstone.| |
| 15QD | 339.31 | Job 41.24 | |His heart is … as hard as a piece of the nether millstone.| |
| 16SR | 209.36 | Job 41.24 | |His heart is … as hard as a piece of the nether millstone.| |
| 20CC | 241.38 | Job 41.24 | |His heart is … as hard as a piece of the nether millstone.| |
| 21FM | 345.28 | Job 41.24 | |His heart is … as hard as a piece of the nether millstone.| |
| 06HM | 375.23 | Job 42.10 | |turned the captivity| (eg) |
| 03AN | 332.20 | Jon | [general] |
| 07aBL | 133.33 | Jon 01.01-17 | Jonah thrown overboard |
| 12PI | 161.01 | Jon 01.17-2.10 | Jonah and whale |
| 07aBL | 027.15 | Jon 04.06 | Gourd |
| 08IV | 335.22 | Jon 04.06-07 | Gourd |
| 11KE | 130.10 | Jon 04.06-07 | Gourd |
| 11KE | 335.12 | Jon 04.06-07 | Gourd |
| 18bTA | 039.34 | Jon 04.06-07 | Gourd |
| 01WA | 342.38 | Jos 02.19 | |his blood shall be upon his head| |
| 03AN | 162.42 | Jos 02.19 | |his blood shall be upon his head| |
| 04bOM | 136.24 | Jos 02.19 | |his blood shall be upon his head| |
| 04bOM | 247.07 | Jos 02.19 | |his blood shall be upon his head| |
| 04bOM | 264.43 | Jos 02.19 | |his blood shall be upon his head| |
| 14PP | 061.29 | Jos 02.19 | |his blood shall be upon his head| |
| 08IV | 313.26 | Jos 05.09 | |This day have I rolled away the reproach of Egypt from off you| |
| 18aBE | 046.23 | Jos 06 | Jericho |
| 18aBE | 180.08 | Jos 06 | Jericho |
| 19WK | 152.34 | Jos 06.08 | |the seven trumpets| √ |
| 04bOM | 016.06 | Jos 06.18, 07.01 | |the accursed thing| |
| 04bOM | 046.27 | Jos 06.18, 07.01 | |the accursed thing| |
| 04bOM | 218.36 | Jos 06.21 | |And they utterly destroyed all that was in the city … with the edge of the sword.| |
| 04bOM | 251.31 | Jos 06-07 | Achan |
| 04bOM | 254.04 | Jos 06-07 | Achan |
| 01WA | 186.43 | Jos 07 | Achan |
| 04bOM | 284.24 | Jos 07.04 | |they fled before the men of Ai| |
| 08IV | 335.07 | Jos 07.06 | |put dust upon their heads| |
| 04bOM | 263.20 | Jos 07.08, 15 | |O Lord, what shall I say, when Israel turneth their backs before their enemies!| … |he hath wrought folly in Israel| |
| 19WK | 372.31 | Jos 07.16-26 | Achan’s punishment |
| 19WK | 394.14 | Jos 07.24-26 | |And Joshua … took Achan … and his sons, and his daughters, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep, and his tent, and all that he had …| |
| 01WA | 228.28 | Jos 09.21, 23, 27 | |hewers of wood and drawers of water| |
| 05RR | 262.16 | Jos 09.21, 23, 27 | |hewers of wood and drawers of water| √ |
| 07bLM | 172.14 | Jos 09.21, 23, 27 | |hewers of wood and drawers of water| |
| 23aCR | 128.36 | Jos 09.21, 23, 27 | |hewers of wood and drawers of water| √ |
| 19WK | 396.10 | Jos 10.15-27 | Summary/paraphrase |
| 19WK | 104.13 | Jos 10.24 | |Come near, put your feet upon the necks of these kings| |
| 04bOM | 237.12 | Jos 10.40 | |Joshua smote … the springs| |
| 04bOM | 147.40 | Jos 11.06 | |thou shalt hough their horses| |
| 04bOM | 237.12 | Jos 17.09, 18 | |the outgoings of it were at the sea| … |outgoings| |
| 02GM | 037.14 | Jos 20 | |cities of refuge| |
| 06HM | 309.22 | Jos 20.03 | |the avenger of blood| √ (eg) |
| 06HM | 340.32 | Jos 20.03 | |the avenger of blood| (eg) |
| 07aBL | 176.08 | Jos 20.03 | |the avenger of blood| √ (eg) |
| 19WK | 158.17 | Jos 20.03 | |the avenger of blood| (eg) |
| 19WK | 385.11 | Jos 20.03 | |the avenger of blood| (eg) |
| 03AN | 009.03 | Jos 24.14 | |in sincerity and in truth| |
| 06HM | 163.26 | Jos 24.14 | |in sincerity and in truth| |
| 08IV | 344.17 | Jos 24.14 | |in sincerity and in truth| √ |
| 04bOM | 122.37 | Jude 08 | |speak evil of dignities| √ |
| 19WK | 016.01 | Jude 08 | |Likewise also these filthy dreamers defile the flesh, despise dominion, and speak evil of dignities.| |
| 23bCD | 169.25 | Jude 09 | |Michael the archangel| |
| 20CC | 025.09 | Jude 10 | |brute beasts| √ |
| 04bOM | 145.06 | Lam 01.06 | |beauty is departed| √ |
| 08IV | 335.07 | Lam 02.10 | |they have cast up dust upon their heads| |
| 18bTA | 228.08 | Lam 02.13 | |thy breach is great like the sea| |
| 06HM | 228.26 | Lam 03.19 | |the wormwood and the gall| |
| 07aBL | 104.16 | Lam 03.19 | |the wormwood and the gall| |
| 11KE | 375.19 | Lam 03.19 | |the wormwood and the gall| |
| 19WK | 290.41 | Lam 03.19 | |the wormwood and the gall| |
| 08IV | 281.35 | Lam 03.30 | |Dabut percutienti se maxillam|  |He giveth his cheek to him who smiteth him| |
| 06HM | 081.04 | Lam 03.48 | |rivers of water| √ |
| 04bOM | 145.04 | Lam 04.07-08 | |Her Nazarites were purer than snow, they were whiter than milk, they were more ruddy in body than rubies, their polishing was of sapphire:/ Their visage is blacker than a coal; they are now known in the streets: their skin cleaveth to their bones; it is withered, it is become like a stick.| |
| 08IV | 321.27 | Lev 08.14-15 | Purification by blood |
| 04bOM | 261.27 | Lev 10.17 | |eewn 485| |
| 12PI | 030.28 | Lev 11.07-08 | Swine unclean |
| 19WK | 370.09 | Lev 14.04 | |cedar wood … hyssop| (eg) |
| 08IV | 306.37 | Lev 14.37 | |if the plague be in the walls of the house with hollow strakes| |
| 08IV | 307.06 | Lev 14.40 | |Then the priest shall command that they take away the stones in which the plague is, and they shall cast them into an unclean place without the city| |
| 19WK | 372.35 | Lev 16 | Scapegoat |
| 14PP | 481.43 | Lev 16.08-10 | Scapegoat |
| 06HM | 376.26 | Lev 16.10-11 | Scapegoat |
| 08IV | 338.17 | Lev 16.12 | |he shall take a censer full of burning coals of fire from off the altar| |
| 04bOM | 154.30 | Lev 16.12-13 | |he shall take a censer full of burning coals of fire from off the altar …| |
| 14PP | 104.11 | Lev 18.21 | Moloch |
| 14PP | 189.13 | Lev 18.21 | Moloch |
| 23aCR | 286.10 | Lev 18.21 | Moloch |
| 20CC | 085.05 | Lev 23.33-44 | Feast of the Tabernacles |boughs of goodly trees … boughs of thick trees| |
| 04bOM | 183.23 | Lev 26.25 | √ |
| 04bOM | 237.12 | Lev 26.26 | |broken the staff of your bread| |
| 04bOM | 183.22 | Lev 26.41-42 | eewn 475 |
| 10AB | 011.08 | Lk 01.13 | |thy prayer is heard| |
| 20CC | 180.40 | Lk 01.17 | |he shall go before him … to turn the hearts of the fathers to the children| |
| 19WK | 081.05 | Lk 01.47 | |my spirit hath rejoiced in God my Saviour| |
| 14PP | 247.38 | Lk 01.51-52 | |he hath scattered the proud in the imagination of their hearts./ He hath put down the mighty from their seats, and exalted them of low degree.| |
| 23aCR | 341.27 | Lk 01.52 | |He hath put down the mighty from their seats, and exalted them of low degree.| BCP |humble and meek| |
| 15QD | 355.06 | Lk 01.52 (BCP) | |[God] hath exalted the humble and the meek| |
| 04bOM | 332.03 | Lk 01.78 | |day spring| √ |
| 15QD | 360.13 | Lk 02.10 (Vulgate) | |evangelizo vobis gaudium magnum| |
| 04bOM | 170.25 | Lk 02.12 | |the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes| |
| 06HM | 097.14 | Lk 02.14 | |on earth peace, good will toward men| |
| 07aBL | 248.22 | Lk 02.14 | |on earth peace, good will toward men| |
| 14PP | 026.41 | Lk 02.14 | |good will toward men| |
| 14PP | 043.21 | Lk 02.14 | |on earth peace, good will toward men| |
| 14PP | 254.40 | Lk 02.14 | |on earth peace, good will toward men| |
| 19WK | 191.13 | Lk 02.14 | |on earth peace, good will toward men| |
| 21FM | 362.37 | Lk 02.14 | |on earth peace, good will toward men| |
| 07aBL | 249.32 | Lk 02.29 | |depart in peace| √ |
| 19WK | 416.30 | Lk 02.29-32 | Nunc Dimittis |
| 04bOM | 126.39 | Lk 03.16 | eewn 461 |
| 09MO | 193.34 | Lk 04.01-13 | Fiends in solitary places |
| 04aBD | 063.03 | Lk 04.04 | |man shall not live by bread alone| |
| 05RR | 203.21 | Lk 04.04 | |man shall not live by bread alone| |
| 05RR | 236.01 | Lk 04.04 | |man shall not live by bread alone| |
| 05RR | 288.21 | Lk 04.04 | |man shall not live by bread alone| |
| 07aBL | 207.38 | Lk 04.04 | |man shall not live by bread alone| |
| 12PI | 041.31 | Lk 04.04 | |man shall not live by bread alone| |
| 12PI | 328.18 | Lk 04.04 | |man shall not live by bread alone| |
| 13FN | 163.10 | Lk 04.04 | |man shall not live by bread alone| |
| 14PP | 481.33 | Lk 04.04 | |man shall not live by bread alone| |
| 22AG | 176.25 | Lk 04.04 | |man shall not live by bread alone| |
| 23aCR | 244.43 | Lk 04.04 | |man shall not live by bread alone| |
| 11KE | 041.36 | Lk 04.05-06 | |the devil … shewed unto him all the kingdoms of the world …| |
| 08IV | 170.15 | Lk 04.08 | |Get thee behind me, Satan| |
| 19WK | 053.24 | Lk 06.28-29 | |Bless them that curse you …| |
| 04aBD | 054.14 | Lk 06.31 | |as ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them likewise| |
| 06HM | 221.38 | Lk 06.31 | |as ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them likewise| |
| 10AB | 012.23 | Lk 06.31 | |as ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them likewise| |
| 11KE | 316.14 | Lk 06.31 | |as ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them likewise| |
| 15QD | 252.39 | Lk 06.31 | |as ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them likewise| |
| 22AG | 236.14 | Lk 06.31 | |as ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them likewise| |
| 08IV | 355.18 | Lk 06.35 | eewn 571 |
| 18aBE | 056.34 | Lk 06.48 | |like a man which built an house … and laid the foundation on a rock …| |
| 14PP | 490.24 | Lk 07.37 | Magdalen |
| 15QD | 171.20 | Lk 07.37 | Magdalen |
| 08IV | 345.24 | Lk 08.07 | |And some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprang up with it, and choked it.| |
| 10AB | 095.28 | Lk 08.11 | |the seed is the word of God| |
| 14PP | 235.13 | Lk 08.16 | |No man, when he hath lighted a candle, covereth it with a vessel, or putteth it under a bed; but setteth it on a candlestick| |
| 03AN | 326.32 | Lk 08.24 | |he arose, and rebuked the wind, and the raging of the water| |
| 04bOM | 044.26 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 04bOM | 154.37 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 04bOM | 178.40 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 04bOM | 182.21 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 04bOM | 235.30 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 04bOM | 254.10 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 04bOM | 340.34 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 10AB | 064.36 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 14PP | 440.22 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 18aBE | 157.22 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 18bTA | 094.27 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 18bTA | 178.24 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 19WK | 032.40 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 19WK | 087.22 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 19WK | 333.33 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 23aCR | 237.37 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 23aCR | 252.13 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 23bCD | 207.07 | Lk 09.62 | |No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God| |
| 04bOM | 237.17 | Lk 10.07 | |the labourer is worthy of his hire| √ |
| 11KE | 040.39 | Lk 10.07 | |the labourer is worthy of his hire| √ |
| 12PI | 279.36 | Lk 10.07 | |the labourer is worthy of his hire| |
| 16SR | 094.23 | Lk 10.07 | |the labourer is worthy of his hire| √ |
| 16SR | 238.14 | Lk 10.07 | |the labourer is worthy of his hire| |
| 19WK | 043.19 | Lk 10.18 | |I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven| |
| 05RR | 025.27 | Lk 10.30 | |fell among thieves| √ |
| 06HM | 226.10 | Lk 10.30 | |fell among thieves| |
| 08IV | 210.30 | Lk 10.30 (Vulgate) | |Homo quidam … incidit in latrones| |
| 06HM | 294.42 | Lk 10.30-37 | The Good Samaritan |
| 13FN | 031.43 | Lk 10.30-37 | The Good Samaritan |
| 15QD | 032.04 | Lk 10.30-37 | The Good Samaritan |
| 16SR | 258.10 | Lk 10.30-37 | The Good Samaritan |
| 16SR | 362.04 | Lk 10.30-37 | The Good Samaritan |
| 20CC | 019.20 | Lk 10.30-37 | The Good Samaritan |
| 20CC | 175.40 | Lk 10.30-37 | The Good Samaritan |
| 22AG | 166.14 | Lk 10.30-37 | The Good Samaritan |
| 16SR | 060.01 | Lk 10.31-32 | |passed by on the other side| |
| 06HM | 023.35 | Lk 10.32 | |a Levite … passed by on the other side| |
| 04bOM | 192.40 | Lk 10.34 | |bound up his wounds| |
| 01WA | 174.38 | Lk 10.37 | |Go, and do thou likewise| |
| 13FN | 085.05 | Lk 10.42 | |one thing is needful| |
| 14PP | 180.10 | Lk 11.21-22 | |When a strong man armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in peace:/ But when a stronger than he shall come upon him …| |
| 19WK | 110.11 | Lk 11.21-22 | |When a strong man armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in peace:/ But when a stronger than he shall come upon him …| |
| 18bTA | 025.20 | Lk 11.24 | |When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest| |
| 18bTA | 157.38 | Lk 11.24 | |When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest| |
| 12PI | 326.16 | Lk 12.19 | |take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry| |
| 19WK | 402.31 | Lk 12.19 | |take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry| |
| 19WK | 152.30 | Lk 12.35 | |Let your loins be girded about, and your lights burning| |
| 19WK | 176.26 | Lk 12.35 | |Let your loins be girded about, and your lights burning| |
| 19WK | 189.22 | Lk 12.35 | |Let your loins be girded about| |
| 08IV | 310.15 | Lk 12.37 (Vulgate) | |invenerit vigilantes| |
| 19WK | 390.15 | Lk 13.04 | |the tower in Siloam| |
| 18bTA | 170.24 | Lk 14.12-14 | |When thou makest a dinner or a supper, call not … thy rich neighbours … But … call the poor| |
| 04bOM | 299.22 | Lk 14.20 | |I have married a wife, and therefore I cannot come| |
| 04bOM | 035.15 | Lk 15.04-06 | The lost sheep |
| 06HM | 392.21 | Lk 15.10 | eewn 710 |
| 06HM | 401.01 | Lk 15.11-32 | The Prodigal Son |
| 11KE | 006.03 | Lk 15.11-32 | The Prodigal Son |
| 14PP | 233.29 | Lk 15.11-32 | The Prodigal Son |
| 18aBE | 061.08 | Lk 15.11-32 | The Prodigal Son |
| 21FM | 097.36 | Lk 15.11-32 | The Prodigal Son |
| 06HM | 237.09 | Lk 15.13 | |wasted his substance| |
| 14PP | 440.18 | Lk 15.16 | |he would fain have filled his belly with the husks that the swine did eat| |
| 20CC | 025.07 | Lk 15.16 | |he would fain have filled his belly with the husks that the swine did eat| |
| 11KE | 004.21 | Lk 15.32 | |this thy brother … was lost, and is found| |
| 08IV | 216.15 | Lk 16.02 | |give an account of thy stewardship| |
| 01WA | 184.07 | Lk 16.08 | |the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light| |
| 04bOM | 254.07 | Lk 16.08 | |the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light| |
| 12PI | 230.13 | Lk 16.08 | |the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light| |
| 21FM | 152.12 | Lk 16.08 | |the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light| |
| 03AN | 105.27 | Lk 16.09 | |the mammon of unrighteousness| √ |
| 04bOM | 070.36 | Lk 16.09 | |mammon of unrighteousness| √ |
| 08IV | 072.27 | Lk 16.09 | |mammon of unrighteousness| √ |
| 08IV | 334.30 | Lk 16.09 | |the mammon of unrighteousness| √ |
| 15QD | 340.23 | Lk 16.09 | |Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness| |
| 17RG | 213.37 | Lk 16.09 | |Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness| |
| 19WK | 323.17 | Lk 16.09 | |the mammon of unrighteousness| √ |
| 08IV | 284.14 | Lk 16.09 (Vulgate) | |Facite vobis amicos de mammona iniquitatis|  AV |Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness| |
| 14PP | 083.15 | Lk 16.13 | |mammon| √ |
| 18bTA | 159.25 | Lk 16.19 | |purple and fine linen| √ |
| 19WK | 392.36 | Lk 16.19 | |clothed in purple and fine linen| √ |
| 20CC | 029.13 | Lk 16.19 | Dives |
| 17RG | 115.15 | Lk 16.19-31 | Dives and Lazarus |
| 08IV | 059.15 | Lk 16.20-21 | Lazarus |
| 18bTA | 192.35 | Lk 16.24 | |send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame| |
| 05RR | 285.11 | Lk 16.26 | |between us and you there is a great gulf fixed| |
| 08IV | 399.38 | Lk 16.26 | |between us and you there is a great gulf fixed| |
| 14PP | 104.33 | Lk 18.09-14 | The Pharisee and the Publican |
| 15QD | 196.05 | Lk 18.09-14 | The Pharisee and the Publican |
| 10AB | 041.38 | Lk 18.11 | |The Pharisee stood and prayed thus with himself, God, I thank thee, that I am not as other men are, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even as this publican.| |
| 17RG | 256.34 | Lk 19.40 | |the stones would immediately cry out| |
| 23aCR | 285.06 | Lk 21.16 | |ye shall be betrayed both by parents, and brethren, and kinsfolks, and friends| |
| 14PP | 373.35 | Lk 21.18 | |there shall not a hair of your head perish| |
| 14PP | 437.35 | Lk 21.18 | |there shall not a hair of your head perish| |
| 04bOM | 285.03 | Lk 21.19 | |In your patience possess ye your souls.| |
| 06HM | 367.23 | Lk 21.19 | |In your patience possess ye your souls.| |
| 18bTA | 174.38 | Lk 21.19 | |In your patience possess ye your souls.| |
| 04bOM | 155.14 | Lk 22.36 | |he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one| |
| 04bOM | 337.27 | Lk 22.53 | |this is your hour| |
| 13FN | 195.30 | Lk 22.59 | |he is a Galilæan| √ |
| 11KE | 322.05 | Lk 23.30 | |Then shall they begin to say to the mountains, Fall on us; and to the hills, Cover us.| |
| 08IV | 082.28 | Lk 23.43 | |To day shalt thou be with me in paradise| |
| 23aCR | 272.28 | Lk 23.46 | |into thy hands| √ |
| 01WA | 293.36 | Mal 04.01 | |it shall leave them neither root nor branch| |
| 04bOM | 089.10 | Mal 04.01 | |it shall leave them neither root nor branch| |
| 20CC | 180.40 | Mal 04.06 | |he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers| |
| 06HM | 274.03 | Micah 03.07 | |Then shall the seers be ashamed … yea, they shall all cover their lips| |
| 14PP | 173.27 | Micah 04.02 | |walk in his paths| √ |
| 21FM | 029.26 | Micah 04.03 | |they shall beat their swords into plowshares| |
| 07bLM | 123.42 | Micah 04.04 | |they shall sit every man under his vine and under his fig tree| |
| 17RG | 242.38 | Micah 04.04 | |they shall sit every man under his vine and under his fig tree| |
| 22AG | 338.17 | Micah 04.04 | |they shall sit every man under his vine and under his fig tree| |
| 10AB | 268.43 | Micah 04.04 (Vulgate) | |subtus vitem suam| |
| 19WK | 337.01 | Micah 05.02 | |ruler in Israel| √ |
| 08IV | 338.19 | Micah 06.06 -08 | |… Will the Lord be pleased with thousands of rams? …| |
| 08IV | 344.43 | Micah 07.10 | |now shall she be trodden down as the mire of the streets| |
| 12PI | 133.20 | Mk 01.07 | |There cometh one mightier than I after me, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to stoop down and unloose| |
| 04bOM | 145.12 | Mk 03.17 | |Boanerges, which is, The sons of thunder| |
| 06HM | 284.43 | Mk 03.17 | |Boanerges| √ |
| 06HM | 293.38 | Mk 03.17 | |Boanerges| √ |
| 14PP | 254.43 | Mk 03.17 | |Boanerges, which is, The sons of thunder| |
| 16SR | 146.26 | Mk 03.17 | |Boanerges| √ |
| 19WK | 187.29 | Mk 03.22 | |Beelzebub| √ |
| 08IV | 280.13 | Mk 04.03-32 | The Sower |
| 04bOM | 337.15 | Mk 04.28-29 | |the full corn … the sickle| |
| 04bOM | 237.16 | Mk 04.29 | |immediately he putteth in the sickle, because the harvest is come| |
| 05RR | 136.29 | Mk 05.09 | |My name is Legion: for we are many| |
| 19WK | 139.05 | Mk 05.09 | Legion |
| 23aCR | 139.38 | Mk 05.09 | |My name is Legion| |
| 08IV | 210.35 | Mk 05.09 (Vulgate) | |Legio mihi nomen est| |
| 10AB | 149.39 | Mk 06.17-28 | Herodias |
| 14PP | 120.33 | Mk 06.17-28 | Herodias |
| 18bTA | 213.11 | Mk 08.22-26 | Healing of blind man |
| 22AG | 008.19 | Mk 08.33 (Vulgate) | |Vade retro| √ |
| 10AB | 017.15 | Mk 09.43 | |the fire that never shall be quenched| |
| 11KE | 287.39 | Mk 09.43-48 | Fire and worm |
| 21FM | 225.02 | Mk 09.43-48 | Members to be cut off |
| 23aCR | 352.20 | Mk 09.44, 46, 48 | |their worm dieth not| |
| 04bOM | 009.28 | Mk 10.29-30 | |There is no man that hath left house, or brethren … for my sake, and the gospel’s,/ But he shall receive … eternal life.| |
| 20CC | 205.16 | Mk 12.25 | |they neither marry, nor are given in marriage| |
| 03AN | 120.15 | Mk 12.38 | |salutations in the marketplaces| |
| 16SR | 155.01 | Mk 12.41-44 | The widow’s mite |
| 04bOM | 330.21 | Mk 13.12 | |the brother shall betray the brother to death| |
| 02GM | 183.09 | Mk 13.33, 14.38 | |watch and pray| … |Watch ye and pray| |
| 10AB | 236.41 | Mk 13.33, 14.38 | |watch and pray| … |Watch ye and pray| (eg) |
| 14PP | 180.14 | Mk 13.33, 14.38 | |watch and pray| … |Watch ye and pray| |
| 19WK | 084.15 | Mk 13.33, 14.38 | |watch and pray| … |Watch ye and pray| |
| 04bOM | 012.12 | Mk 13.34-35 | |… ye know not when the master of the house cometh| |
| 14PP | 091.26 | Mk 14.27 | |I will smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered| |
| 04bOM | 280.11 | Mk 15.02 | |Thou sayest it| |
| 23aCR | 243.09 | Mt 02.08 | |Go and search diligently for the young child| |
| 03AN | 169.05 | Mt 02.11 | |frankincense, and myrrh| |
| 02GM | 230.42 | Mt 02.16 | Massacre of innocents |
| 03AN | 131.30 | Mt 02.18 | |Rachel weeping for her children| |
| 04bOM | 154.09 | Mt 02.18 | |Rachel weeping for her children| |
| 06HM | 203.05 | Mt 02.18 | |Rachel weeping for her children| |
| 18bTA | 171.06 | Mt 03 | John the Baptist |
| 04bOM | 126.10 | Mt 03.07 | |the wrath to come| √ |
| 14PP | 082.33 | Mt 03.07 | |flee from the wrath to come| |
| 14PP | 434.28 | Mt 03.07 | |the wrath to come| √ |
| 04bOM | 010.29 | Mt 03.07, 12.34, 23.33 | |generation of vipers| √ |
| 19WK | 032.23 | Mt 03.07, 212.34, 3.33 | |generation of vipers| √ |
| 09MO | 212.01 | Mt 03.10 | |the axe is laid unto the root| |
| 04bOM | 034.21 | Mt 03.12 | |Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire| |
| 04bOM | 251.29 | Mt 03.12 | |Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire| |
| 08IV | 309.37 | Mt 03.12 | |Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor| |
| 14PP | 207.43 | Mt 03.12 | |he will thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner| |
| 18bTA | 025.14 | Mt 04.02-11 | The Temptation |
| 19WK | 387.08 | Mt 04.05 | |a pinnacle of the temple| |
| 22AG | 115.13 | Mt 04.05 | |a pinnacle of the temple| |
| 05RR | 239.11 | Mt 04.07 | |Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God| |
| 04bOM | 011.13 | Mt 04.08 | |the devil… sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world| |
| 18bTA | 031.04 | Mt 04.10 | |Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve| |
| 15QD | 114.14 | Mt 04.19 | |Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men| |
| 12PI | 309.22 | Mt 05.03 | |poor in spirit| |
| 16SR | 083.16 | Mt 05.03 | |poor in spirit| √ |
| 06HM | 416.13 | Mt 05.05, 09 | eewn 715 |
| 10AB | 236.42 | Mt 05.06 | |they which do hunger and thirst| |
| 24SF | 074.22 | Mt 05.07 | |Blessed are the merciful, for they shall obtain mercy.| |
| 13FN | 110.14 | Mt 05.09 (Vulgate) | |Beati pacifici| √ |
| 13FN | 157.27 | Mt 05.09 (Vulgate) | |Beati pacifici| √ |
| 15QD | 102.10 | Mt 05.09 (Vulgate) | |Beati pacifici| √ |
| 15QD | 184.20 | Mt 05.09 (Vulgate) | |Beati pacifici| √ |
| 04bOM | 055.29 | Mt 05.10 | |righteousness’ sake| √ |
| 06HM | 352.10 | Mt 05.12 | |Rejoice, and be exceeding glad| |
| 04bOM | 136.13 | Mt 05.13 | |if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted?| |
| 06HM | 004.02 | Mt 05.13 | |if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted?| |
| 07aBL | 268.27 | Mt 05.13 | |if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted?| |
| 17RG | 268.41 | Mt 05.13 | |if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted?| |
| 09MO | 229.09 | Mt 05.14-16 | |Ye are the light of the world …| |
| 05RR | 208.32 | Mt 05.15-16 | |Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel …| |
| 08IV | 330.34 | Mt 05.17 | |Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.| |
| 19WK | 327.15 | Mt 05.28 | eewn 624 |
| 08IV | 322.15 | Mt 05.29-30 | |if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee … And if thy right hand offend thee, cut if off, and cast it from thee| |
| 14PP | 303.29 | Mt 05.29-30 | |if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee … And if thy right hand offend thee, cut if off, and cast it from thee| |
| 17RG | 213.31 | Mt 05.33-37 | |Swear not at all …But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay| |
| 17RG | 149.39 | Mt 05.34 | |Swear not at all| |
| 09MO | 207.41 | Mt 05.34-37 | |Swear not at all …| (partly adapted) |
| 14PP | 220.20 | Mt 05.37 | |Let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay| |
| 17RG | 342.02 | Mt 05.37 | |Let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay| |
| 14PP | 302.41 | Mt 05.38-47 | eewn 684 |
| 04bOM | 218.38 | Mt 05.43-44 | |… I say unto you, Love your enemies …| |
| 06HM | 187.03 | Mt 05.43-44 | |… I say unto you, Love your enemies …| |
| 06HM | 025.08 | Mt 05.45 | |on the just and on the unjust| |
| 06HM | 114.01 | Mt 05.45 | |he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust| |
| 18bTA | 092.07 | Mt 05.45 | |he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust| |
| 02GM | 008.14 | Mt 06.02, 05, 16 | |Verily … They have their reward| |
| 06HM | 356.13 | Mt 06.02, 05, 16 | |Verily … They have their reward| |
| 19WK | 094.21 | Mt 06.02, 05, 16 | |Verily … They have their reward| |
| 06HM | 111.42 | Mt 06.10 | |Thy will be done| |
| 06HM | 181.42 | Mt 06.10 | |Thy will be done| |
| 14PP | 024.29 | Mt 06.10 | |Thy will be done| |
| 08IV | 392.05 | Mt 06.10, 26.42  (Vulgate) | √ |
| 22AG | 018.14 | Mt 06.10, 26.42  (Vulgate) | √ |
| 17RG | 028.18 | Mt 06.11 | |Give us this day our daily bread| |
| 18bTA | 015.41 | Mt 06.11 | |daily bread| √ |
| 19WK | 056.05 | Mt 06.11 | |daily bread| √ |
| 06HM | 250.36 | Mt 06.12 | |forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors| |
| 03AN | 310.37 | Mt 06.13 | |lead us not into temptation| |
| 09MO | 273.13 | Mt 06.13 | |lead us not into temptation| |
| 11KE | 380.12 | Mt 06.13 | |deliver us from evil| √ |
| 13FN | 232.15 | Mt 06.13 | |deliver us from evil| √ |
| 19WK | 322.03 | Mt 06.13 | |lead us not into temptation| |
| 13FN | 355.29 | Mt 06.13 (Vulgate) | |ne nos inducas in tentationem| |
| 06HM | 250.39 | Mt 06.14-15 (cf. 18.35) | |if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you:/ But if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses| |
| 14PP | 250.19 | Mt 06.16, 23.05 | |the hypocrites … disfigure their faces, that they may appear unto men to fast| … |all their works they do for to be seen of men| |
| 07aBL | 129.29 | Mt 06.19-20, 25, 28 | |moth … raiment| |
| 09MO | 159.14 | Mt 06.21 | |where your treasure is, there will your heart be also| |
| 14PP | 033.35 | Mt 06.23 | |if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!| |
| 04bOM | 046.17 | Mt 06.24 | |serve God and mammon| |
| 04bOM | 053.38 | Mt 06.24 | |No man can serve two masters| |
| 10AB | 233.36 | Mt 06.24 | |No man can serve two masters| |
| 11KE | 027.25 | Mt 06.24 | |No man can serve two masters| |
| 13FN | 036.02 | Mt 06.24 | |No man can serve two masters| |
| 13FN | 269.18 | Mt 06.24 | Mammon |
| 14PP | 301.16 | Mt 06.24 | |serve God and mammon| |
| 17RG | 061.37 | Mt 06.24 | |Ye cannot serve God and mammon| |
| 20CC | 052.05 | Mt 06.24 | Mammon |
| 04bOM | 154.32 | Mt 06.29 | |And yet I way unto you, That even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these| |
| 21FM | 009.41 | Mt 06.29 | |Solomon in all his glory| |
| 14PP | 357.18 | Mt 06.30 | |the grass of the field, which to day is, and to morrow is cast into the oven| |
| 15QD | 133.13 | Mt 06.34 | |sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof| |
| 15QD | 155.09 | Mt 06.34 | |sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof| |
| 16SR | 099.17 | Mt 06.34 | |sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof| |
| 17RG | 176.01 | Mt 06.34 | |sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof| |
| 04bOM | 175.32 | Mt 07.01 | |Judge not, that ye be not judged| |
| 04bOM | 284.30 | Mt 07.02 | |with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again| |
| 06HM | 058.22 | Mt 07.02 | |with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again| |
| 05RR | 184.17 | Mt 07.03-05 | Motes |
| 07bLM | 023.20 | Mt 07.06 | |neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you| |
| 08IV | 119.26 | Mt 07.06 | |neither cast ye your pearls before swine| |
| 09MO | 137.01 | Mt 07.06 | |neither cast ye your pearls before swine| |
| 11KE | 041.34 | Mt 07.06 | |neither cast ye your pearls before swine| |
| 15QD | 339.08 | Mt 07.06 | |neither cast ye your pearls before swine| |
| 23aCR | 023.18 | Mt 07.06 | |neither cast ye your pearls before swine| |
| 23aCR | 148.11 | Mt 07.06 | |neither cast ye your pearls before swine| |
| 14PP | 317.19 | Mt 07.07 | |knock and it shall be opened| |
| 08IV | 291.41 | Mt 07.09  (Vulgate) | |quis est ex vobis homo, quem si petierit filius suus panem, numquid lapidem porriget ei?| |
| 04aBD | 054.14 | Mt 07.12 | |all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them| |
| 05RR | 014.02 | Mt 07.12 | |all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them| |
| 05RR | 314.38 | Mt 07.12 | |all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them| |
| 15QD | 069.28 | Mt 07.12 | |all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them| |
| 23bCD | 168.16 | Mt 07.12 | |all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them| |
| 06HM | 273.43 | Mt 07.13-14 | |… strait is the gate, and narrow is the way …| |
| 19WK | 326.38 | Mt 07.13-14 | |… strait is the gate, and narrow is the way …| |
| 04bOM | 059.43 | Mt 07.14 | |… strait is the gate, and narrow is the way …| |
| 09MO | 215.30 | Mt 07.14 | |… strait is the gate, and narrow is the way …| |
| 10AB | 090.22 | Mt 07.14 | |… strait is the gate, and narrow is the way …| |
| 24SF | 003.32 | Mt 07.14 | |… strait is the gate, and narrow is the way …| |
| 06HM | 356.09 | Mt 07.15 | |false prophets| √ |
| 10AB | 071.27 | Mt 07.15 | |ravening wolves| |
| 18aBE | 043.15 | Mt 07.15 | |ravening wolves| |
| 19WK | 081.06 | Mt 07.15 | |Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep’s clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves| |
| 21FM | 266.02 | Mt 07.15 | |Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep’s clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves| |
| 04bOM | 181.29 | Mt 07.15-20 | |… Ye shall know them by their fruits …| |
| 08IV | 293.12 | Mt 07.17 | |every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit| |
| 13FN | 246.01 | Mt 07.17 | |every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit| |
| 09MO | 207.06 | Mt 07.18-20 | |… by their fruits ye shall know them| |
| 10AB | 321.21 | Mt 07.18-20 | |… by their fruits ye shall know them| |
| 06HM | 181.34 | Mt 07.21 | |the will of my father| (eg) |
| 10AB | 075.19 | Mt 07.24-27 | Building on sand |
| 12PI | 390.30 | Mt 07.24-27 | |… built his house upon a rock … upon the sand …| |
| 18aBE | 229.38 | Mt 07.24-27 | Strong house |
| 11KE | 043.13 | Mt 07.26 | |a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand| |
| 18aBE | 010.17 | Mt 07.26 | |a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand| |
| 19WK | 154.12 | Mt 07.26 | |a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand| |
| 20CC | 024.15 | Mt 07.26 | |a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand| |
| 23aCR | 091.22 | Mt 07.26-27 | |a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand …| |
| 16SR | 129.20 | Mt 07.29 | |he taught them as one having authority, and not as the scribes| |
| 09MO | 071.15 | Mt 08.09 | |I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and I say to this man, Go, and he goeth; and to another, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth it| |
| 04bOM | 339.22 | Mt 08.12 | |outer darkness| √ |
| 18bTA | 128.03 | Mt 08.12 | |weeping and gnashing of teeth| √ |
| 13FN | 176.14 | Mt 08.28-34 | Possessed swine |
| 08IV | 326.01 | Mt 09.05 | |Arise, and walk| √ |
| 14PP | 220.14 | Mt 09.13 | |I am not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance| |
| 21FM | 116.30 | Mt 09.13 | |I am not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance| |
| 19WK | 208.32 | Mt 09.20, 14.36 | |touched the hem of his garment| … |besought him that they might only touch the hem of his garment| |
| 08IV | 334.29 | Mt 09.22 | |be of good comfort| |
| 14PP | 441.42 | Mt 09.37-38 | |The harvest truly is plenteous …| |
| 07bLM | 172.38 | Mt 10.14 | |shake off the dust of your feet| |
| 18bTA | 159.21 | Mt 10.14 | |shake off the dust of your feet| |
| 19WK | 013.20 | Mt 10.14 | |shake off the dust of your feet| |
| 10AB | 266.10 | Mt 10.16 | |be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves| |
| 14PP | 194.34 | Mt 10.16 | |be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves| |
| 14PP | 441.32 | Mt 10.16 | |be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves| |
| 18bTA | 136.06 | Mt 10.23 | |when they persecute you in this city, flee ye into another| |
| 06HM | 058.20 | Mt 10.28 | |rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell| |
| 06HM | 062.07 | Mt 10.28 | |rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell| |
| 06HM | 110.10 | Mt 10.28 | |rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell| |
| 06HM | 466.30 | Mt 10.28 | |rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell| |
| 18bTA | 145.26 | Mt 10.28 | |And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.| |
| 18bTA | 267.20 | Mt 10.28 | |And fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.| |
| 16SR | 225.18 | Mt 10.29 | |Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing, and one of them shall not fall on the ground without your Father.| |
| 06HM | 050.10 | Mt 10.30 | |But the very hairs of your head are all numbered| |
| 17RG | 213.34 | Mt 10.30 | |But the very hairs of your head are all numbered| |
| 04bOM | 062.31 | Mt 10.33 | |whosoever shall deny me before men, him will I also deny before my Father which is in Heaven| |
| 04bOM | 122.41 | Mt 10.42 | |a cup of cold water| √ |
| 02GM | 033.11 | Mt 11.05 (cf. 15.31) | |The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them.| |
| 17RG | 004.08 | Mt 11.07 | |a reed shaken with the wind| |
| 14PP | 478.29 | Mt 11.12 | |the kingdom of heaven suffereth violence, and the violent take it by force| |
| 13FN | 015.28 | Mt 11.17 | |We have piped unto you, and ye have not danced| |
| 23aCR | 140.05 | Mt 11.17 | |We have piped unto you, and ye have not danced| |
| 02GM | 230.29 | Mt 11.28 | |Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest.| |
| 23aCR | 317.06 | Mt 12.20 | |the smoking flax shall he not quench| |
| 02GM | 282.09 | Mt 12.24 | Beelzebub |
| 03AN | 138.33 | Mt 12.24 | Beelzebub |
| 19WK | 366.34 | Mt 12.26 | |if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand?| |
| 04bOM | 252.03 | Mt 12.30 | |He that is not with me is against me| |
| 17RG | 063.40 | Mt 12.30 | |He that is not with me is against me| |
| 22AG | 369.20 | Mt 12.30 | |He that is not with me is against me| |
| 19WK | 162.32 | Mt 12.44 | |swept, and garnished| |
| 08IV | 307.24 | Mt 12.45 | |this wicked generation| |
| 19WK | 330.09 | Mt 12.45 | |Then goeth he, and taketh with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself| |
| 10AB | 144.16 | Mt 13.03-08, 18-23 | Parable of Sower |
| 14PP | 138.40 | Mt 13.03-08, 18-23 | Parable of Sower |
| 03AN | 170.22 | Mt 13.03-09, 18-32 | Parables parodied |
| 20CC | 024.14 | Mt 13.05 | |Some fell upon stony places| |
| 20CC | 101.22 | Mt 13.07 | |some fell among thorns| |
| 05RR | 135.16 | Mt 13.24-30 | Parable of tares and wheat |
| 09MO | 067.07 | Mt 13.24-30 | Parable of tares and wheat |
| 09MO | 302.05 | Mt 13.24-30 | Parable of tares and wheat |
| 19WK | 316.21 | Mt 13.24-30 | Parable of tares and wheat |
| 10AB | 266.34 | Mt 13.24-30, 36-43 | Parable of tares and wheat |
| 18bTA | 197.28 | Mt 13.25 | |while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat| |
| 23bCD | 051.20 | Mt 13.25 | |while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat| |
| 04bOM | 152.17 | Mt 13.33 | |The kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven| |
| 10AB | 095.28 | Mt 13.38 | |the good seed are the children of the kingdom| |
| 04bOM | 012.08 | Mt 13.39 | |the harvest is the end of the world| |
| 23bCD | 150.19 | Mt 13.46 | |one pearl of great price| |
| 09MO | 229.11 | Mt 14.01-12 | |… It is not lawful for thee to have her| |
| 06HM | 088.25 | Mt 14.06-10 | Salome |
| 04bOM | 285.07 | Mt 14.25 | |in the fourth watch of the night| |
| 07bLM | 117.02 | Mt 14.36 | |besought him that they might only touch the hem of his garment| |
| 18bTA | 256.42 | Mt 14.36 | |besought him that they might only touch the hem of his garment| |
| 23bCD | 049.04 | Mt 15.14 | |if the blind lead the blind| |
| 14PP | 097.38 | Mt 15.32 | |lest they faint in the way| |
| 01WA | 158.22 | Mt 16.06 | |beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and of the Sadducees| |
| 04bOM | 199.38 | Mt 16.06 | |beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and of the Sadducees| |
| 19WK | 117.02 | Mt 16.06 | |beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and of the Sadducees| |
| 21FM | 092.11 | Mt 16.17-19 | |… whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven| |
| 04bOM | 155.12 | Mt 16.18 | |the gates of hell shall not prevail against it| |
| 09MO | 094.17 | Mt 16.18 | |the gates of hell shall not prevail against it| |
| 09MO | 303.02 | Mt 16.18 | |upon this rock I will build my church| |
| 09MO | 340.13 | Mt 16.18 | |upon this rock I will build my church| |
| 21FM | 312.24 | Mt 16.18 | |the gates of hell shall not prevail against it| |
| 04bOM | 239.29 | Mt 16.19 | |whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven| |
| 08IV | 182.11 | Mt 16.19 | |whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven| |
| 10AB | 108.21 | Mt 16.19 | |whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven| |
| 10AB | 310.32 | Mt 16.19 | |whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven| |
| 15QD | 186.01 | Mt 16.19 | eewn 542-43 |
| 15QD | 239.40 | Mt 16.19 | |whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven| |
| 18aBE | 046.13 | Mt 16.19 | |whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven| |
| 23aCR | 265.31 | Mt 16.19 | |whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven| |
| 08IV | 324.13 | Mt 16.23  (Coverdale) | |Auoyde fro me Sathan| |
| 17RG | 274.32 | Mt 16.23 | |Get thee behind me| √  Vulgate |Vade retro| √ |
| 23aCR | 206.09 | Mt 16.23 | |Get thee behind me, Satan| |
| 13FN | 355.30 | Mt 16.23 (Vulgate) | |Vade retro me, Satana| |
| 04bOM | 071.43 | Mt 16.24 | |If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me| |
| 06HM | 103.36 | Mt 16.24 | |If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me| |
| 06HM | 113.31 | Mt 16.24 | |If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me| |
| 04bOM | 037.09 | Mt 17.17 | |perverse generation| √ |
| 06HM | 173.34 | Mt 17.17 | |perverse generation| |
| 09MO | 289.15 | Mt 17.21 | |this kind goeth not out but by prayer and fasting| |
| 04bOM | 261.28 | Mt 18.07 | |woe to that man by whom the offence cometh| |
| 19WK | 334.01 | Mt 18.12-13 | Parable of the lost sheep |
| 19WK | 341.25 | Mt 18.12-13 | Parable of the lost sheep |
| 20CC | 113.33 | Mt 18.12-13 | Parable of the lost sheep |
| 19WK | 189.05 | Mt 18.18 | |Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven| |
| 19WK | 337.32 | Mt 18.21-22 | |Then came Peter to him, and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times?/ Jesus saith unto him, I say not unto thee, Until seven times: but, Until seventy times seven.| |
| 06HM | 350.33 | Mt 18.24 | Talents |
| 06HM | 097.40 | Mt 19.18 | |Thou shalt do no murder| √ |
| 08IV | 052.42 | Mt 19.19 | |Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself| |
| 17RG | 211.09 | Mt 19.24 | |It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God| |
| 04bOM | 284.40 | Mt 20.01-16 | Parable of labourers in vineyard |
| 04bOM | 337.43 | Mt 20.01-16 | Parable of labourers in vineyard |
| 04bOM | 339.40 | Mt 20.01-16 | Parable of labourers in vineyard |
| 09MO | 337.06 | Mt 20.01-16 | Parable of labourers in vineyard |
| 19WK | 341.24 | Mt 20.01-16 | Parable of labourers in vineyard |
| 10AB | 075.34 | Mt 21.09 (Vulgate) | |Benedictus, qui venit in nomine Domini| |
| 04bOM | 160.19 | Mt 21.13 | |It is written, My house shall be called the house of prayer; but ye have made it a den of thieves| |
| 08IV | 310.24 | Mt 21.13 | |den of thieves| √ |
| 19WK | 020.25 | Mt 21.13 | |a den of thieves| √ |
| 21FM | 146.07 | Mt 21.13 | |ye have made it a den of thieves| |
| 10AB | 077.14 | Mt 21.16 | |the mouth of babes and sucklings| |
| 19WK | 075.19 | Mt 21.16 | |babes and sucklings| √ |
| 19WK | 326.20 | Mt 21.16 | |babes and sucklings| √ |
| 09MO | 211.41 | Mt 21.19 | Barren fig tree |
| 04bOM | 148.42 | Mt 21.44 | |whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whom it shall fall, it will grind him to powder| |
| 04bOM | 261.25 | Mt 21.44 | |whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whom it shall fall, it will grind him to powder| |
| 17RG | 097.04 | Mt 21.44 | |whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whom it shall fall, it will grind him to powder| |
| 14PP | 036.18 | Mt 22.01-14 | Parable of the wedding garment |
| 04bOM | 251.36 | Mt 22.02-14 | Parable of the wedding garment |
| 06HM | 079.27 | Mt 22.11 | |wedding garment| |
| 04bOM | 277.24 | Mt 22.11-14 | Parable of the wedding garment |
| 04bOM | 124.38 | Mt 22.15-21 | Giving tribute to Caesar |
| 23aCR | 375.04 | Mt 22.15-21 | Giving tribute to Caesar |
| 10AB | 012.15 | Mt 22.36-40 | |… Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind./ This is the first and great commandment./ And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself.| |
| 14PP | 250.19 | Mt 23.05 | |make broad their phylacteries| |
| 17RG | 235.28 | Mt 23.08-10 | eewn 505 |
| 15QD | 102.11 | Mt 23.12 | |he that shall humble himself shall be exalted| |
| 18bTA | 106.18 | Mt 23.12 | |he that shall humble himself shall be exalted| |
| 17RG | 197.13 | Mt 23.14 | |ye devour widows’ houses, and for a pretence make long prayer| |
| 19WK | 015.43 | Mt 23.16, 24 | |blind guides| |
| 19WK | 326.39 | Mt 23.16, 24 | |blind guides| |
| 02GM | 276.17 | Mt 23.23 | |weightier matters of the law| |
| 06HM | 037.43 | Mt 23.23 | |weightier matters of the law| |
| 06HM | 179.19 | Mt 23.23 | |ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cumin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law| |
| 10AB | 087.36 | Mt 23.23 | |ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cumin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law| |
| 14PP | 440.15 | Mt 23.23 | |ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cumin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law| |
| 09MO | 059.14 | Mt 23.25-26 | |ye make clean the outside of the cup and of the platter, but within they are full of extortion and excess| |
| 19WK | 015.37 | Mt 23.25-26 | |Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye make clean the outside of the cup and of the platter| |
| 10AB | 078.04 | Mt 23.25-27 | |ye make clean the outside of the cup … cleanse first that which is within the cup and platter … ye are like unto whited sepulchres| |
| 04bOM | 237.25 | Mt 23.27 | |whited sepulchres| |
| 11KE | 069.19 | Mt 23.27 | |hypocrites! for ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which are … within full of dead men’s bones| |
| 15QD | 311.21 | Mt 23.27 | |whited sepulchres| |
| 19WK | 279.39 | Mt 23.27 | |whited sepulchres| |
| 04aBD | 006.22 | Mt 23.33 | |ye generation of vipers| √ |
| 19WK | 188.09 | Mt 24.02 | |There shall not be left here one stone upon another, that shall not be thrown down| |
| 15QD | 321.11 | Mt 24.06 | |the end is not yet| |
| 19WK | 189.27 | Mt 24.12 | |the love of many shall wax cold| |
| 21FM | 146.26 | Mt 24.12 | |the love of many shall wax cold| |
| 23aCR | 094.37 | Mt 24.24 | |false prophets … shall shew great signs and wonders| |
| 03AN | 332.07 | Mt 24.28 | |wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together| |
| 03AN | 339.03 | Mt 24.28 | |wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together| |
| 12PI | 058.10 | Mt 24.28 | |wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together| |
| 14PP | 290.29 | Mt 24.28 | |wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together| |
| 06HM | 076.04 | Mt 24.38 | |marrying and giving in marriage| |
| 06HM | 247.06 | Mt 24.38 | |marrying and giving in marriage| |
| 09MO | 345.14 | Mt 24.38 | |marrying and giving in marriage| |
| 16SR | 253.37 | Mt 24.38 | |marrying and giving in marriage| √ |
| 18aBE | 060.32 | Mt 24.38 | |marrying and giving in marriage| |
| 18aBE | 098.04 | Mt 24.38 | |marrying and giving in marriage| |
| 18aBE | 157.40 | Mt 24.38 | |marrying and giving in marriage| √ |
| 04bOM | 285.04 | Mt 25.01-13 | Parable of wise and foolish virgins |
| 19WK | 022.21 | Mt 25.01-13 | Parable of wise and foolish virgins |
| 12PI | 089.22 | Mt 25.09 | |go ye rather to them that sell| |
| 11KE | 138.15 | Mt 25.14-30 | Parable of the talents |
| 12PI | 057.20 | Mt 25.14-30 | Parable of the talents |
| 12PI | 088.23 | Mt 25.14-30 | Parable of the talents |
| 16SR | 151.15 | Mt 25.14-30 | Parable of the talents |
| 10AB | 063.07 | Mt 25.21 | |Well done, thou good and faithful servant| √ |
| 11KE | 339.29 | Mt 25.21 | |good and faithful servant| |
| 04bOM | 219.12 | Mt 25.24 | |reaping where thou hast not sowed| |
| 12PI | 139.43 | Mt 25.26 | |thou knewest that I reap where I sowed not| |
| 18aBE | 024.10 | Mt 25.33 | Sheep and goats |
| 17RG | 037.17 | Mt 25.34-46 | |I was an hungered, and ye gave me meat … I was a stranger, and ye took me in …| |
| 15QD | 342.14 | Mt 25.35 | |I was an hungered, and ye gave me meat … a stranger, and ye took me in| |
| 16SR | 307.10 | Mt 25.35 | |I was an hungered, and ye gave me meat … a stranger, and ye took me in| |
| 23bCD | 008.21 | Mt 25.35, 37 | |I was an hungered … thirsty …| |
| 02GM | 076.43 | Mt 25.35-38 | Very slight echo |
| 17RG | 267.12 | Mt 25.35-44 | |I was an hungered, and ye gave me meat … Naked, and ye clothed me …| |
| 01WA | 183.35 | Mt 25.35-46 | |I was an hungered … thirsty …| |
| 18bTA | 026.12 | Mt 25.41 | |the devil and his angels| |
| 12PI | 039.32 | Mt 25.43 | |I was a stranger, and ye took me not in| |
| 04bOM | 126.25 | Mt 26.14-16, 27.3-10 | Judas |
| 04bOM | 175.15 | Mt 26.14-16, 27.3-10 | Judas |
| 06HM | 110.04 | Mt 26.14-16, 27.3-10 | Judas selling Jesus |
| 09MO | 340.06 | Mt 26.31 | |I will smite the shepherd, and the sheep of the flock shall be scattered abroad| |
| 18bTA | 277.13 | Mt 26.31 | |I will smite the shepherd, and the sheep of the flock shall be scattered abroad| |
| 10AB | 041.35 | Mt 26.41 | |Watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation| |
| 11KE | 130.15 | Mt 26.41 | |Watch and pray| |
| 16SR | 126.11 | Mt 26.41 | |the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak| |
| 18bTA | 271.18 | Mt 26.41 | |Watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation| |
| 19WK | 151.43 | Mt 26.41 | |the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak| |
| 06HM | 111.42 | Mt 26.42 | |thy will be done| |
| 10AB | 284.18 | Mt 26.48-49 | Judas’s kiss |
| 21FM | 199.04 | Mt 26.48-49 | Judas’s kiss |
| 23aCR | 228.40 | Mt 26.48-49 | Judas’s kiss |
| 01WA | 344.36 | Mt 26.52 | |all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword| |
| 07aBL | 248.25 | Mt 26.52 | |all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword| |
| 10AB | 039.24 | Mt 26.52 | |all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword| |
| 18aBE | 044.18 | Mt 26.52 | |all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword| |
| 21FM | 081.19 | Mt 26.73 | |thy speech bewrayeth thee| |
| 22AG | 143.26 | Mt 27.08 | |the field of blood| |
| 22AG | 175.17 | Mt 27.08 | |the field of blood| |
| 04bOM | 220.04 | Mt 27.24 | Pilate washing hands |
| 05RR | 242.24 | Mt 27.24 | Pilate washing hands |
| 18aBE | 180.36 | Mt 27.24 | Pilate washing hands |
| 12PI | 252.06 | Mt 27.29 | Crown of thorns |
| 18bTA | 097.06 | Mt 27.29 | |crown of thorns| √ |
| 04bOM | 071.08 | Mt 27.35 | Casting of lots |
| 04bOM | 171.05 | Mt 27.51 | |the veil of the temple was rent in twain| |
| 04bOM | 176.11 | Mt 27.51 | |the veil of the temple was rent in twain| |
| 04bOM | 180.25 | Nah 01.05 | |The mountains quake at him, and the hills melt, and the earth is burned| |
| 04bOM | 180.28 | Nah 01.10 | |they shall be devoured as stubble fully dry| |
| 14PP | 231.13 | Neh 02.03 | |Let the king live for ever| eewn 671 |
| 04bOM | 171.07 | Neh 04.03 | |if a fox go up, he shall even break down their stone wall| |
| 14PP | 145.25 | Neh 04.17-18 | Weapons at building of Temple |
| 06HM | 163.25 | Neh 04.21 | |from the rising of the morning| |
| 05RR | 146.28 | Neh 05 | eewn 521 |
| 08IV | 335.32 | Neh 07.18 | Adonikam |
| 08IV | 345.03 | Neh 07.18 | Adonikam |
| 08IV | 146.23 | Neh 08.10 | |eat the fat, and drink the sweet| |
| 08IV | 285.05 | Neh 08.10 | |eat the fat, and drink the sweet| |
| 10AB | 123.19 | Neh 08.10 | |eat the fat, and drink the sweet| √ |
| 19WK | 084.12 | Neh 08.10 | |eat the fat, and drink the sweet| |
| 19WK | 392.35 | Neh 08.10 | |eat the fat, and drink the sweet| |
| 08IV | 338.13 | Neh 09.17 | |slow to anger| |
| 04bOM | 150.14 | Num 04.18 | |Cut ye not off the tribe of the families of the Kohathites from among the Levites| |
| 05RR | 044.21 | Num 13.33 | |the giants, the sons of Anak, which come of the giants| |
| 11KE | 259.27 | Num 13.33 | |the sons of Anak| |
| 14PP | 421.33 | Num 13.33 | |the sons of Anak| |
| 19WK | 088.34 | Num 14.45 | Amalekites (eg) |
| 04bOM | 195.10 | Num 15.38 | |a ribband of blue| |
| 23aCR | 331.32 | Num 16.01-35 | Korah, Dathan, and Abiram |
| 19WK | 014.27 | Num 18.20 | |neither shalt thou have any part among them| (eg) |
| 09MO | 025.16 | Num 20.11 | |with his rod he [Moses] smote the rock twice: and the water came out abundantly| |
| 18bTA | 163.20 | Num 20.11 | |with his rod he [Moses] smote the rock twice: and the water came out abundantly| |
| 23aCR | 051.23 | Num 20.11 | |with his rod he [Moses] smote the rock twice: and the water came out abundantly| |
| 23aCR | 065.40 | Num 20.11 | |with his rod he [Moses] smote the rock twice: and the water came out abundantly| |
| 08IV | 090.07 | Num 21 | |Sihon king of the Amorites … Og the king of Bashan| |
| 23bCD | 203.19 | Num 21.06-09 | Brass serpent |
| 04aBD | 006.23 | Num 21.09 | Brass serpent |
| 04bOM | 175.17 | Num 21.24 | |smote him with the edge of the sword| |
| 19WK | 326.18 | Num 22.20 | |the word which I shall say unto thee, that shalt thou do| |
| 16SR | 059.04 | Num 22.21-35 | Balaam and his ass |
| 18aBE | 145.32 | Num 22.23-30 | Balaam and his ass |
| 23aCR | 077.39 | Num 22.27-28 | |… the Lord opened the mouth of the ass …| |
| 06HM | 194.33 | Num 22.28 | |the Lord opened the mouth of the ass| |
| 10AB | 233.04 | Num 22.41 | |the high places of Baal| |
| 14PP | 091.41 | Num 22.41 | |the high places of Baal| |
| 08IV | 292.09 | Num 24.08 (Vulgate) | |ossaque eorum confringent| |
| 08IV | 307.01 | Num 25 | Phineas |
| 04bOM | 208.27 | Num 25.01 | |the people began to commit whoredom with the daughters of Moab| |
| 04bOM | 238.01 | Num 25.01 | |the people began to commit whoredom with the daughters of Moab| |
| 10AB | 282.35 | Num 25.01 | |the people began to commit whoredom with the daughters of Moab| |
| 10AB | 298.34 | Num 25.01 | |the people began to commit whoredom with the daughters of Moab| |
| 10AB | 301.23 | Num 25.01 | |the people began to commit whoredom with the daughters of Moab| |
| 10AB | 318.07 | Num 25.01 | |the people began to commit whoredom with the daughters of Moab| |
| 03AN | 138.33 | Num 25.03 | Baalpeor, Ashtaroth |
| 04bOM | 262.42 | Num 25.06 | |Midianitish woman| √ |
| 14PP | 136.21 | Num 25.06 | |Midianitish| (Midianites common) |
| 04bOM | 137.13 | Num 25.13 | |zealous| in slaying |
| 06HM | 395.39 | Num 28.13 | |a burnt offering of a sweet savour| |
| 18aBE | 030.03 | Num 30.02 | | … he shall not break his word …| |
| 07aBL | 251.20 | Num 30.03-05 | √ except |If a woman vow … all her vows shall stand, and the Lord shall forgive her, because her father disallowed her. … or of her bonds …| |
| 06HM | 250.26 | Num 30.04-5 | Daughter’s vow |
| 15QD | 185.33 | Num 31.14 | |the captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds| |
| 05RR | 213.04 | Num 33.55 | |thorns in your side| |
| 04bOM | 073.19 | Num 35.12 | |cities for refuge| |
| 04bOM | 037.04 | Num 35.12, 19 | |cities for refuge from the avenger| … |The revenger of blood| |
| 04bOM | 261.04 | Num 35.12, 19 | |the avenger| … |The revenger of blood| |
| 03AN | 327.15 | Ob 12, 14 | |the day of distress| √ |
| 04bOM | 285.06 | Ob 18 | |the house of Jacob shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame, and the house of Esau for stubble| |
| 04bOM | 285.05 | Ob 21 | |saviours shall come up on mount Zion to judge the mount of Esau; and the kingdom shall be the Lord’s| |
| 08IV | 305.17 | Phil 01.23 (Vulgate) | |dissolvi, et esse cum Christo| |
| 10AB | 238.08 | Phil 02.12 | |work out your own salvation with fear and trembling| |
| 19WK | 014.33 | Phil 03.14 | |I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus| |
| 19WK | 085.02 | Phil 03.14 | |I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus| |
| 05RR | 229.30 | Phil 03.19 | |whose God is their belly| |
| 20CC | 025.04 | Phil 03.19 | |whose God is their belly| |
| 14PP | 137.25. | Phil 03.21 | |our vile body| |
| 11KE | 208.01 | Phil 04.03 | |the book of life| √ (eg) |
| 01WA | 017.30 | Phil 04.07 | |the peace of God, which passeth all understanding| |
| 06HM | 376.28 | Phil 04.07 | |the peace of God, which passeth all understanding| |
| 03AN | 011.32 | Phil 04.11 | |I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, therewith to be content| |
| 04bOM | 154.30 | Phil 04.18 | |an odour of a sweet smell| |
| 04bOM | 154.33 | Phil 04.18 | |a sacrifice acceptable| |
| 04bOM | 068.41 | Prov 01.17 | |Surely in vain the net is spread in the sight of any bird.| |
| 11KE | 389.25 | Prov 01.17 | |Surely in vain the net is spread in the sight of any bird.| |
| 13FN | 345.21 | Prov 01.31 | |Therefore shall they … be filed with their own devices.| |
| 13FN | 165.09 | Prov 02.16-19, 05.03-20, 07.04-27 | Against prostitution |
| 07aBL | 246.01 | Prov 03.02 | |length of days| √ |
| 12PI | 104.40 | Prov 03.13-15 | Wisdom and understanding better than wealth |
| 15QD | 330.16 | Prov 03.14 | |the merchandise of it [wisdom] is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold| |
| 06HM | 468.36 | Prov 03.17 | |Her [Wisdom’s] ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace.| |
| 19WK | 387.11 | Prov 03.23 | |thy foot shall not stumble| |
| 15QD | 185.18 | Prov 03.29 (Vulgate) | |Ne moliaris amico tuo malum, cum ille in te habeat fiduciam.| |
| 19WK | 085.02 | Prov 04.27 | |Turn not to the right hand nor to the left| (eg) |
| 11KE | 017.37 | Prov 05-07 | Gosling cites |
| 03AN | 234.33 | Prov 06.05 | |Deliver thyself … as a bird from the hand of the fowler.| |
| 04bOM | 256.38 | Prov 06.05 | |as a roe from the hand of the hunter| |
| 12PI | 178.28 | Prov 06.10, 24.33 | |Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep| |
| 19WK | 171.02 | Prov 06.10, 24.33 | |Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep| |
| 19WK | 402.29 | Prov 06.10, 24.33 | |Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep| |
| 04bOM | 268.36 | Prov 06.17 | God hates |hands that shed innocent blood| |
| 06HM | 142.10 | Prov 06.23 | |the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light| |
| 01WA | 058.11 | Prov 09.05 | |Come, eat of my bread, and drink of the wine which I have mingled| |
| 04bOM | 072.13 | Prov 09.17 | |bread eaten in secret| √ |
| 14PP | 304.25 | Prov 09.17 | |Stolen waters are sweet, and bread eaten in secret is pleasant| |
| 17RG | 079.16 | Prov 09.17 | |Stolen waters are sweet, and bread eaten in secret is pleasant| |
| 04bOM | 146.30 | Prov 10.02 | |righteousness delivereth from death| |
| 21FM | 273.39 | Prov 10.09 | |He that walketh uprightly walketh surely| |
| 08IV | 304.09 | Prov 10.19 | |In the multitude of words there wanteth not sin| |
| 06HM | 113.06 | Prov 11.14, 24.06 | |in the multitude of counsellors there is safety| |
| 11KE | 146.25 | Prov 11.14, 24.06 | |in the multitude of counsellors there is safety| |
| 19WK | 326.09 | Prov 12.08 | |perverse heart| √ |
| 14PP | 095.20 | Prov 12.10 | |the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel| √ |
| 16SR | 016.07 | Prov 12.10 | |A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast| |
| 16SR | 351.30 | Prov 12.10 | |A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast| |
| 17RG | 042.30 | Prov 12.10 | |A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast| |
| 17RG | 240.14 | Prov 12.10 | |A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast| |
| 03AN | 111.15 | Prov 13.12 | |Hope deferred maketh the heart sick| |
| 03AN | 320.28 | Prov 13.12 | |Hope deferred maketh the heart sick| |
| 06HM | 326.26 | Prov 13.12 | |Hope deferred maketh the heart sick| |
| 10AB | 007.42 | Prov 13.12 | |Hope deferred maketh the heart sick| |
| 13FN | 216.33 | Prov 13.12 | |Hope deferred maketh the heart sick| |
| 17RG | 134.11 | Prov 13.12 | |Hope deferred maketh the heart sick| |
| 20CC | 086.28 | Prov 13.12 | |Hope deferred maketh the heart sick| √ |
| 04bOM | 010.35 | Prov 13.24 | |He that spareth his rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him chasteneth him betimes.| |
| 19WK | 227.28 | Prov 13.24 | |He that spareth his rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him chasteneth him betimes.| |
| 08IV | 338.13 | Prov 14.29 | |slow to wrath| √ |
| 03AN | 339.16 | Prov 15.01 | |A soft answer turneth away wrath| √ |
| 06HM | 421.22 | Prov 15.01 | |A soft answer turneth away wrath| |
| 07aBL | 250.08 | Prov 15.01 | |A soft answer turneth away wrath| |
| 10AB | 215.17 | Prov 15.01 | |A soft answer turneth away wrath| |
| 12PI | 109.14 | Prov 15.01 | |A soft answer turneth away wrath| |
| 12PI | 173.03 | Prov 15.01 | |A soft answer turneth away wrath| |
| 12PI | 191.06 | Prov 15.02 | |The tongue of the wise useth knowledge aright: but the mouth of fools poureth out foolishness.| |
| 04bOM | 152.04 | Prov 15.23 | |a word spoken in due season, how good is it!| |
| 06HM | 096.09 | Prov 15.23 | |a word spoken in due season, how good is it!| |
| 09MO | 122.02 | Prov 15.23 | |a word spoken in due season, how good is it!| |
| 10AB | 036.20 | Prov 15.23 | |a word spoken in due season, how good is it!| |
| 17RG | 057.14 | Prov 15.23 | |a word spoken in due season, how good is it!| |
| 17RG | 108.33 | Prov 15.23 | |a word spoken in due season| |
| 19WK | 066.34 | Prov 15.23 | |a word spoken in due season, how good is it!| |
| 19WK | 334.25 | Prov 15.23 | |a word spoken in due season, how good is it!| |
| 07aBL | 016.32 | Prov 16.12 | |the throne is established by righteousness| |
| 03AN | 232.12 | Prov 16.18 | |Pride goeth before destruction| √ |
| 10AB | 031.15 | Prov 16.18 | |Pride goeth before destruction| |
| 13FN | 395.07 | Prov 16.18 | |Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty spirit before a fall.| √ |
| 18aBE | 124.42 | Prov 16.18 | |Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty spirit before a fall.| √ |
| 06HM | 305.08 | Prov 16.22 | |wellspring of life| √ |
| 08IV | 334.03 | Prov 16.33 | |the whole disposing thereof is of the Lord| |
| 06HM | 078.08 | Prov 17.03 | |The fining pot is for silver, and the furnace for gold| |
| 13FN | 329.40 | Prov 17.14 | |The beginning of strife is as when one letteth out water| |
| 10AB | 237.17 | Prov 18.10 | |The name of the Lord is a strong tower| |
| 08IV | 304.10 | Prov 18.21 | |Death and life are in the power of the tongue| |
| 05RR | 257.17 | Prov 18.24 | |there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother| |
| 11KE | 186.35 | Prov 19.12, 20.02 | |The king’s wrath is as the roaring of a lion| … |The fear of a king is as the roaring of a lion| |
| 06HM | 282.41 | Prov 19.27 | |the instruction that causeth to err from the words of knowledge| |
| 06HM | 298.10 | Prov 19.27 | |the instruction that causeth to err| |
| 07aBL | 246.06 | Prov 19.27 | |the instruction that causeth to err from the words of knowledge| |
| 09MO | 281.18 | Prov 19.27 | |the instruction that causeth to err from the words of knowledge| |
| 14PP | 082.21 | Prov 19.27 | |the instruction that causeth to err| |
| 23aCR | 094.36 | Prov 19.27 | |the instruction that causeth to err| |
| 16SR | 153.22 | Prov 20.04, 24.30-31 | The sluggard |
| 14PP | 147.32 | Prov 21.19 | |dwell in the wilderness| |
| 19WK | 043.18 | Prov 21.24 | |Proud and haughty scorner is his name, who dealeth in proud wrath.| |
| 07aBL | 214.21 | Prov 22.06 | |Train up a child in the way he should go| |
| 02GM | 195.42 | Prov 22.16, 28 | |He that oppresseth the poor to increase his riches … shall surely come to want| … |Remove not the ancient landmark, which thy fathers have set.| (eg) |
| 07aBL | 151.22 | Prov 22.28 | |Remove not the ancient landmark| |
| 04bOM | 034.20 | Prov 23.20 | |winebibbers| |
| 21FM | 344.32 | Prov 24.10 | |the day of adversity| √ |
| 08IV | 345.24 | Prov 24.30-31 | |I went by the field of the slothful … And, lo, it was all grown over with thorns, and nettles had covered the face thereof| |
| 06HM | 324.41 | Prov 25.03 | |the heart of kings is unsearchable| |
| 06HM | 340.39 | Prov 25.05 | |his throne shall be established in righteousness| |
| 14PP | 449.34 | Prov 25.05 | |Take away the wicked from before the king, and his throne shall be established in righteousness.| |
| 08IV | 029.26 | Prov 26.04 | |Answer not a fool according to his folly| |
| 12PI | 097.13 | Prov 26.05, 12 | |wise in his own conceit| |
| 17RG | 213.19 | Prov 26.05, 12 | |wise in his own conceit| √ |
| 10AB | 041.27 | Prov 26.12 | |Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit? there is more hope of a fool than of him.| |
| 04bOM | 035.35 | Prov 26.13 | |The slothful man saith, There is a lion in the way; a lion is in the streets.| |
| 04bOM | 331.03 | Prov 26.13 | |The slothful man saith, There is a lion in the way; a lion is in the streets.| |
| 06HM | 375.37 | Prov 26.13 | |The slothful man saith, There is a lion in the way; a lion is in the streets.| |
| 07bLM | 154.37 | Prov 26.13 | |The slothful man saith, There is a lion in the way; a lion is in the streets.| |
| 10AB | 356.01 | Prov 26.13 | |The slothful man saith, There is a lion in the way; a lion is in the streets.| |
| 19WK | 191.10 | Prov 27.06 | |Faithful are the wounds of a friend| |
| 18bTA | 202.40 | Prov 27.07 | |The full soul loatheth an honeycomb| |
| 19WK | 334.29 | Prov 27.07 | |The full soul loatheth an honeycomb| |
| 23aCR | 223.08 | Prov 27.07 | |The full soul loatheth an honeycomb| |
| 03AN | 216.11 | Prov 28.01 | |The wicked flee when no man pursueth| |
| 05RR | 328.30 | Prov 28.01 | |bold as a lion| |
| 07aBL | 100.18 | Prov 28.01 | |bold as a lion| |
| 14PP | 182.18 | Prov 28.01 | |The wicked flee when no man pursueth| |
| 19WK | 124.15 | Prov 28.01 | |The wicked flee when no man pursueth| |
| 22AG | 078.23 | Prov 28.01 | |bold as a lion| |
| 07aBL | 250.08 | Prov 29.08 | |wise men turn away wrath| |
| 19WK | 264.41 | Prov 29.08 | |turn away wrath| (eg) |
| 07aBL | 248.25 | Prov 29.10 | |The blood-thirsty hate the upright| |
| 07aBL | 048.36 | Prov 29.20 | |Seest thou a man that is hasty in his words? there is more hope of a fool than of him.| |
| 21FM | 314.12 | Prov 30.14 | |their jaw teeth as knives| |
| 14PP | 291.18 | Prov 30.15 | |The horseleach hath two daughters, crying, Give, give.| |
| 19WK | 280.07 | Prov 30.20 | |she eateth, and wipeth her mouth, and saith, I have done no wickedness| |
| 01WA | 323.40 | Prov 30.26 | |The conies are but a feeble folk, yet make they their houses in the rocks| |
| 19WK | 297.08 | Prov 31.10 | |Who can find a virtuous woman? for her price is far above rubies.| eewn 619 |
| 22AG | 354.05 | Prov 31.17 | |She girdeth her loins with strength| |
| 16SR | 242.33 | Ps 001.05 | |the congregation of the righteous| √ |
| 20CC | 017.27 | Ps 001.05 | |the congregation of the righteous|  Metrical: |th’ assembly of the just| |
| 08IV | 393.23 | Ps 002.01 (Vulgate) | √ |
| 09MO | 310.37 | Ps 002.02 (Vulgate) | √ |
| 10AB | 077.33 | Ps 002.02-03 | |principes convenerunt … projiciamus a nobis jugum ipsorum| |
| 14PP | 138.27 | Ps 002.03 | |cast away their cords from us| |
| 19WK | 011.34 | Ps 002.03 | |cast away their cords from us| |
| 18bTA | 097.41 | Ps 002.06 | |my holy hill of Zion| |
| 04aBD | 035.09 | Ps 002.09 | |Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter’s vessel.| |
| 16SR | 225.16 | Ps 002.09 | |Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter’s vessel.| |
| 05RR | 239.09 | Ps 002.12 | |perish from the way| √ |
| 07aBL | 049.26 | Ps 002.12 | |perish from the way| √ |
| 09MO | 072.42 | Ps 002.12 | |perish from the way| |
| 21FM | 314.12 | Ps 003.07 | |thou hast smitten all mine enemies upon the cheek bone; thou hast broken the teeth of the ungodly| |
| 07aBL | 169.37 | Ps 004.06 | |the light of thy countenance| (eg) |
| 07aBL | 248.25 | Ps 005.06 | |the Lord will abhor the bloody and deceitful man| |
| 04bOM | 329.29 | Ps 007.16 | |His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down upon his own pate.| |
| 10AB | 077.14 | Ps 008.02 | |babes and sucklings| √ |
| 10AB | 293.42 | Ps 008.02  (Vulgate 008.03) | |Ex ore infantium| |
| 19WK | 075.19 | Ps 008.02 | |babes and sucklings| √ |
| 19WK | 326.20 | Ps 008.02 | |babes and sucklings| √ |
| 21FM | 152.11 | Ps 008.02 | |babes and sucklings| √ |
| 12PI | 391.31 | Ps 008.05 | |a little lower than the angels| √ |
| 23aCR | 351.01 | Ps 009.09 | |a refuge for the oppressed| |
| 08IV | 194.40 | Ps 009.13, 107.18 | |the gates of death| √ |
| 21FM | 247.20 | Ps 009.15 | |The heathen are sunk down in the pit that they made: in the net which they hid is their own foot taken.| (eg) |
| 05RR | 190.28 | Ps 011.05 | |him that loveth violence his soul hateth| |
| 03AN | 196.28 | Ps 012.06 | |as silver is tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times| |
| 23aCR | 119.16 | Ps 013.03 | |the sleep of death| |
| 18aBE | 061.04 | Ps 015.01, 04  (Vulgate 14.01) | |quis habitabit in tabernaculo tuo? aut quis requiescet in monte sancto tuo? … Qui jurat proximo suo, et non decipit| |
| 06HM | 090.12 | Ps 015.02 | |he that walketh uprightly| (eg) |
| 20CC | 025.40 | Ps 015.02 | |he that walketh uprightly| (eg) |
| 01WA | 187.03 | Ps 016.06 | |The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places| |
| 23aCR | 262.22 | Ps 016.06 | |The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places| |
| 04bOM | 129.16 | Ps 018.29 | |by my God have I leaped over a wall| |
| 08IV | 289.17 | Ps 018.42 | |Then did I beat them small as the dust before the wind| |
| 08IV | 308.05 | Ps 018.44  (Vulgate) | Translation of |in auditu auris obedivit mihi|  AV |As soon as they hear of me, they shall obey me| |
| 18bTA | 166.22 | Ps 019.02-03 | |Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge./ There is no speech nor language, where their voice is not heard.| |
| 04bOM | 043.02 | Ps 019.09 | |the judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether| (eg) |
| 02GM | 080.23 | Ps 019.10 | |More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold| |
| 15QD | 330.16 | Ps 019.10 | |More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold| |
| 04aBD | 026.31 | Ps 020.01, 050.15 | |the day of trouble| √ |
| 04bOM | 328.12 | Ps 022.06 | |But I am a worm, and no man| |
| 22AG | 266.23 | Ps 022.06 | |But I am a worm, and no man| |
| 06HM | 094.23 | Ps 022.07 | |they shoot out the lip| |
| 04bOM | 069.15 | Ps 022.12 | |strong bulls of Bashan| |
| 06HM | 136.19 | Ps 022.12 | |strong bulls of Bashan| |
| 08IV | 099.23 | Ps 022.12 | |strong bulls of Bashan| |
| 13FN | 171.26 | Ps 022.12 | |strong bulls of Bashan| |
| 19WK | 398.12 | Ps 022.12-13 | |strong bulls of Bashan have best me round./ They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a ravening and a roaring lion.| |
| 01WA | 341.29 | Ps 022.14 | |poured out like water| √ |
| 04bOM | 145.07 | Ps 022.15 | |My strength is dried up like a potsherd| |
| 14PP | 104.07 | Ps 022.15 | |My strength is dried up like a potsherd| |
| 04bOM | 069.15 | Ps 022.16 | |dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me| |
| 18bTA | 227.31 | Ps 022.20 | |Deliver my soul from the sword; my darling from the power of the dog.| |
| 01WA | 150.01 | Ps 022.21 | |the lion’s mouth| √ |
| 13FN | 310.39 | Ps 023.02  (Vulgate 22.02) | |Super aquam refectionis| |
| 03AN | 162.01 | Ps 023.02 (metrical) | |The quiet waters by| |
| 03AN | 254.26 | Ps 023.04 | |the valley of the shadow of death| |
| 05RR | 165.41 | Ps 023.04 | |the valley of the shadow of death| √ |
| 06HM | 136.37 | Ps 023.04 | |the valley of the shadow of death| √ |
| 07bLM | 066.31 | Ps 023.04 | |the valley of the shadow of death| √ |
| 07bLM | 112.08 | Ps 023.04 | |the valley of the shadow of death| √ |
| 08IV | 308.17 | Ps 023.04 | |thy rod and thy staff| |
| 08IV | 314.06 | Ps 023.04 | |thy rod and thy staff| |
| 14PP | 082.04 | Ps 023.04 | |the valley of the shadow of death| |
| 14PP | 471.30 | Ps 023.04 | |the valley of the shadow of death| |
| 18bTA | 026.33 | Ps 023.04 | |valley of the shadow of death| √ |
| 18bTA | 185.24 | Ps 023.04 | |though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death| |
| 18bTA | 217.31 | Ps 023.04 | |the shadow of death| √ |
| 19WK | 371.08 | Ps 023.04 | |the valley of the shadow of death| √ |
| 22AG | 224.26 | Ps 023.04 | |the valley of the shadow of death| √ |
| 06HM | 132.12 | Ps 023.05 | |my cup runneth over| |
| 19WK | 325.33 | Ps 024.01 | |The earth is the Lord’s, and the fullness thereof| |
| 19WK | 327.42 | Ps 024.01 | |The earth is the Lord’s, and the fullness thereof| |
| 04bOM | 200.03 | Ps 024.09 (metrical) | √ |
| 08IV | 336.34 | Ps 027.14 | |be of good courage| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 178.11 | Ps 031.20 | |strife of tongues| √ |
| 04bOM | 179.24 | Ps 032.04 | |thy hand was heavy upon me| |
| 16SR | 020.28 | Ps 033.02, 092.03, 144.09 | |an instrument of ten strings| |
| 18bTA | 271.19 | Ps 033.18, 147.11 | |the eye of the Lord is upon them that fear him, upon them that hope in his mercy| |
| 08IV | 303.30 | Ps 035.04 | |confounded and put to shame| |
| 18bTA | 257.31 | Ps 035.05 | |as chaff before the wind| |
| 21FM | 344.32 | Ps 035.05 | |chaff before the wind| √ |
| 19WK | 327.23 | Ps 037.04 | |he shall give thee the desires of thine heart| |
| 06HM | 446.14 | Ps 037.09 | |evildoers shall be cut off| |
| 06HM | 248.17 | Ps 037.16, 25 | √ |
| 06HM | 065.31 | Ps 037.22 | |such as be blessed of him shall inherit the earth| |
| 04bOM | 057.22 | Ps 037.25 | |yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread| |
| 07aBL | 112.22 | Ps 037.25 | |yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread| |
| 22AG | 140.04 | Ps 037.35-36 | |I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree./ Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found.| |
| 07aBL | 222.32 | Ps 037.36 (BCP) [AV 35] | |I myself have seen the ungodly [AV |wicked|] in great power, and flourishing [AV |spreading himself|] like a green bay-tree| |
| 21FM | 291.23 | Ps 039.03 | |while I was musing the fire burned| |
| 21FM | 332.37 | Ps 039.03 | |while I was musing the fire burned| |
| 14PP | 081.40 | Ps 039.04 | |how frail I am| |
| 14PP | 440.17 | Ps 039.06 | |he heapeth up riches| |
| 13FN | 032.41 | Ps 039.12 | |a stranger with thee, and a sojourner| |
| 17RG | 131.25 | Ps 039.15 (BCP) | |before I go hence, and be no more seen| |
| 03AN | 161.41 | Ps 040.05 | |wonderful works| of God (eg) |
| 06HM | 369.07 | Ps 042.01 | |As the hart panteth after the water brooks| |
| 11KE | 353.08 | Ps 042.01 | |As the hart panteth after the water brooks| |
| 22AG | 329.38 | Ps 042.03 | |My tears have been my meat day and night| |
| 01WA | 150.23 | Ps 042.05, 06 | |cast down| √ |
| 04bOM | 121.09 | Ps 042.05, 11; 043.05 | |Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in/within me?| |
| 06HM | 267.06 | Ps 042.05, 11; 043.05 | |Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in/within me?| √ |
| 06HM | 354.42 | Ps 042.05, 11; 043.05 | |Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in/within me?| |
| 08IV | 334.26 | Ps 042.05, 11; 043.05 | |Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in/within me?| |
| 14PP | 039.41 | Ps 042.05, 11; 043.05 | |Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in/within me?| |
| 14PP | 146.12 | Ps 042.05, 11; 043.05 | |Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in/within me?| |
| 03AN | 144.17 | Ps 042.07 | |Deep calleth unto deep| |
| 04bOM | 268.35 | Ps 044.06 | |I will not trust in my bow| |
| 04bOM | 154.37 | Ps 044.18 | |Our heart is not turned back, neither have our steps declined from thy way| |
| 05RR | 021.30 | Ps 044.21 | |God … knoweth the secrets of the heart| (eg) |
| 23aCR | 235.06 | Ps 044.21 | |God … knoweth the secrets of the heart| (eg) |
| 06HM | 465.43 | Ps 044.22 | |sheep for the slaughter| (eg) |
| 08IV | 210.39 | Ps 045.01  (Vulgate 044.02) | |Eructavit cor meum|  eewn 547 |
| 19WK | 151.02 | Ps 045.01 | |My heart is inditing a good matter| |
| 20CC | 024.17 | Ps 045.01 | |My heart is inditing a good matter| |
| 20CC | 286.14 | Ps 045.01 | |My heart is inditing a good matter| |
| 22AG | 347.16 | Ps 045.01 | |My heart is inditing a good matter| |
| 19WK | 013.29 | Ps 045.03-04 | √ |
| 08IV | 097.03 | Ps 045.08 | |myrrh, and aloes| √ |
| 08IV | 310.21 | Ps 045.11 | |So shall the king greatly desire thy beauty|  Vulgate |Et concupiscent rex decorem tuum| |
| 06HM | 109.16 | Ps 048.12-13 | |tell the towers thereof … Mark ye well her bulwarks| |
| 18bTA | 096.43 | Ps 048.12-13 | |Walk about Zion … Mark ye well her bulwarks| |
| 19WK | 154.07 | Ps 048.12-13 | |Walk about Zion … Mark ye well her bulwarks| |
| 04aBD | 035.01 | Ps 049.12, 20 | |the beasts that perish| √ |
| 20CC | 034.12 | Ps 049.12, 20 | |the beasts that perish| |
| 09MO | 108.32 | Ps 049.20 | |Man that is in honour, and understandeth not, is like the beasts that perish.| |
| 04bOM | 148.27 | Ps 050.01 | |from the rising of the sun unto the going down thereof| |
| 04aBD | 026.31 | Ps 050.15 | |the day of trouble| √ |
| 09MO | 281.11 | Ps 050.15 | |call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee| |
| 18aBE | 083.06 | Ps 051.01  (Vulgate 050.03) | |Miserere mei, Deus| |
| 03AN | 164.29 | Ps 051.14 | |blood-guiltiness| √ |
| 04bOM | 219.23 | Ps 051.14 | |blood-guiltiness| √ |
| 22AG | 141.29 | Ps 051.14 | |blood-guiltiness| √ |
| 23aCR | 347.26 | Ps 051.14 | |Deliver me from blood-guiltiness| |
| 23bCD | 169.43 | Ps 051.14 | |Deliver me from blood-guiltiness| |
| 08IV | 338.21 | Ps 051.17 | |a contrite heart| √ |
| 06HM | 079.15 | Ps 052.05 | |root thee out of the land of the living| |
| 14PP | 090.37 | Ps 055.14 | |We took sweet counsel together, and walked unto the house of God in company.| |
| 14PP | 145.13 | Ps 055.14 | |We took sweet counsel together, and walked unto the house of God in company.| |
| 02GM | 230.29 | Ps 055.22 | |Cast thy burden upon the Lord, and he shall sustain thee| |
| 17RG | 236.01 | Ps 055.22 | |Cast thy burden upon the Lord| |
| 06HM | 446.14 | Ps 055.23 | |bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days| |
| 06HM | 458.26 | Ps 055.23 | |bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days| |
| 12PI | 302.35 | Ps 056.08 | |put thou my tears into thy bottle| |
| 22AG | 329.38 | Ps 056.08 | |put thou my tears into thy bottle| |
| 06HM | 321.42 | Ps 057.01 | |in the shadow of thy wings will I make my refuge| |
| 04aBD | 006.25 | Ps 057.06 | |They have prepared a net for my steps … they have digged a pit before me| |
| 01WA | 186.13 | Ps 058.04 | |they are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her ear| |
| 10AB | 041.32 | Ps 058.04 | |they are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her ear| |
| 14PP | 473.06 | Ps 058.04 | |they are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her ear| |
| 12PI | 260.39 | Ps 058.04-05 | |they are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her ear;/ Which will not hearken to the voice of charmers| |
| 16SR | 256.36 | Ps 058.05 | |Which will not hearken to the voice of charmers| |
| 21FM | 314.12 | Ps 058.06 | Break their teeth, O God, in their mouth: break out the great teeth of the young lions, O Lord.| |
| 08IV | 337.33 | Ps 060.05 | |thy beloved| |
| 14PP | 439.27 | Ps 062.02 | |He only is my rock and my salvation| |
| 06HM | 276.18 | Ps 063.04-07 | |Thus will I bless thee while I live … in the shadow of thy wings will I rejoice| |
| 06HM | 163.24 | Ps 063.06 | |night watches| (eg) |
| 06HM | 227.03 | Ps 063.06 | |night watches| (eg) |
| 14PP | 082.20 | Ps 063.06 | |night watches| (eg) |
| 17RG | 061.16 | Ps 063.06 | |night watches| (eg) |
| 19WK | 157.07 | Ps 063.06 | |night watches| (eg) |
| 23aCR | 243.09 | Ps 064.06 | |they accomplish a diligent search| |
| 14PP | 440.25 | Ps 065.10 | |Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly: thou settlest the furrows thereof| |
| 14PP | 040.08 | Ps 068.01-02, 17-18  (metrical) | √ |
| 06HM | 078.25 | Ps 068.05 | |father of the fatherless| √ |
| 24SF | 044.17 | Ps 068.05 | |father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows| |
| 06HM | 074.30 | Ps 068.13 | |Though ye have lien among the pots, yet shall ye be as the wings of a dove covered with silver, and her feathers with yellow gold.| |
| 04bOM | 129.20 | Ps 069.02 | √ except |I sink| |
| 06HM | 373.34 | Ps 069.02, 14 | |deep waters| √ |
| 04bOM | 014.13 | Ps 069.09 | |the zeal of thine house hath eaten me up| |
| 19WK | 334.23 | Ps 069.09 | |the zeal of thine house hath eaten me up| |
| 13FN | 355.08 | Ps 069.12, 127.05 | |in the gate| √ |
| 03AN | 271.37 | Ps 069.28 | |blotted out of the book of the living| √ |
| 06HM | 192.35 | Ps 071.16 | |I will go in the strength of the Lord God| |
| 20CC | 232.14 | Ps 071.22 | |unto thee will I sing with the harp| (eg) |
| 09MO | 097.12 | Ps 072.14 | |precious shall their [the needy] blood be in his sight| |
| 06HM | 133.23 | Ps 072.18 | |God of Israel| √ (eg) |
| 11KE | 391.07 | Ps 073.03-04 | |I was envious at the foolish when I saw the prosperity of the wicked./ For there are no bands in their death| |
| 01WA | 185.35 | Ps 074.06-07 | |now they break down the carved work … sanctuary| |
| 06HM | 072.04 | Ps 074.06-07 | |now they break down the carved work … sanctuary| |
| 06HM | 090.36 | Ps 074.06-07 | |now they break down the carved work … sanctuary| |
| 14PP | 082.36 | Ps 074.06-07 | |now they break down the carved work … sanctuary| |
| 14PP | 086.27 | Ps 074.06-07 | |now they break down the carved work … sanctuary| |
| 19WK | 189.26 | Ps 075.04 | |Lift not up the horn| |
| 14PP | 039.40 | Ps 075.05 | |Lift not your horn on high| |
| 04bOM | 131.39 | Ps 076.01-06 (metrical) | √ except |are spoil’d| |
| 23aCR | 243.09 | Ps 077.06 | |my spirit made diligent search| |
| 04bOM | 183.20 | Ps 078.08 | |stubborn and rebellious generation| |
| 12PI | 260.39 | Ps 078.08 | |stubborn and rebellious generation that set not their heart aright| |
| 16SR | 026.14 | Ps 078.08 | |stubborn and rebellious generation| |
| 07aBL | 202.32 | Ps 078.19 | |they said, Can God furnish a table in the wilderness?| |
| 04bOM | 180.26 | Ps 078.44 | |turned their rivers into blood| |
| 04bOM | 148.24 | Ps 078.51 | |the tabernacles of Ham| |
| 04bOM | 146.26 | Ps 079.02 | |The dead bodies of thy servants have they given to be meat unto the fowls of the heaven, the flesh of thy saints unto the beasts of the earth’| |
| 15QD | 184.16 | Ps 079.03 | |Their blood have they shed like water| |
| 10AB | 096.36 | Ps 080.08-16 | Devastated vineyard |
| 10AB | 298.30 | Ps 080.13 | |The boar out of the wood doth waste it| |
| 19WK | 031.25 | Ps 083.06 | |The tabernacles of Edom, and the Ishmaelites| |
| 19WK | 189.25 | Ps 083.06 | |The tabernacles of Edom, and the Ishmaelites| |
| 04bOM | 146.25 | Ps 083.06-07 | |The tabernacles of Edom, and the Ishmaelites … the Philistines| |
| 04bOM | 154.20 | Ps 083.09-10 | |they became as dung for the earth| |
| 03AN | 124.18 | Ps 084.06 | |valley of Baca| |
| 08IV | 197.12 | Ps 084.06 | |the valley of Baca| |
| 14PP | 085.06 | Ps 084.06 | |valley of Baca| (Vulgate |vallis lacrymarum|) |
| 09MO | 342.27 | Ps 084.10 | |the tents of wickedness| √ |
| 14PP | 092.07 | Ps 084.10 | |to dwell in the tents of wickedness| |
| 19WK | 333.31 | Ps 085.10 | |Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other.| |
| 22AG | 394.36 | Ps 085.10 | |Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other.| |
| 08IV | 338.13 | Ps 086.15 | |long-suffering| (eg) |
| 14PP | 255.13 | Ps 089.14 | |Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face.| |
| 10AB | 316.22 | Ps 090.10 | |The days of our years are threescore years and ten| |
| 14PP | 484.09 | Ps 090.10 | |The days of our years are threescore years and ten| |
| 06HM | 069.28 | Ps 091.03 | |the snare of the fowler| |
| 08IV | 179.39 | Ps 091.03 | |Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler| |
| 12PI | 066.39 | Ps 091.03 | |the snare of the fowler| |
| 14PP | 179.40 | Ps 091.03 | |Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler| |
| 14PP | 256.39 | Ps 091.03-06 | |the snare of the fowler … the arrow that flieth by day| |
| 19WK | 105.17 | Ps 091.05-06  (Vulgate 90.05-06) | eewn 584 |
| 09MO | 059.29 | Ps 091.06 | |Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday| |
| 04bOM | 209.42 | Ps 091.10 | |There shall no evil befall thee| |
| 19WK | 107.40 | Ps 091.13 | |the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet| |
| 06HM | 418.36 | Ps 094.03 | |Lord, how long shall the wicked, how long shall the wicked triumph?| |
| 03AN | 080.36 | Ps 094.19 | |thy comforts delight my soul| (eg) |
| 08IV | 320.11 | Ps 095.01  (Vulgate 094.01) | √ |
| 08IV | 338.05 | Ps 095.10 | |they have not known my ways| |
| 16SR | 005.35 | Ps 102.06 | |I am like a pelican of the wilderness: I am like an owl of the desert.| |
| 04bOM | 127.11 | Ps 102.06-07 | |I am like a pelican of the wilderness: I am like an owl of the desert./ I watch, and am as a sparrow alone upon the house top.| |
| 23aCR | 143.26 | Ps 102.10 | |thou hast lifted me up, and cast me down| |
| 04bOM | 094.20 | Ps 103.15 | |a flower of the field| |
| 07aBL | 198.07 | Ps 103.15 | |As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth.| |
| 07aBL | 222.34 | Ps 103.16 | |the place thereof shall know it no more| |
| 08IV | 079.07 | Ps 103.16 | |the place thereof shall know it no more| |
| 08IV | 283.37 | Ps 103.16 | |the place thereof shall know it no more| |
| 19WK | 032.23 | Ps 104.02, 06 | |[Thou] coverest thyself with light as with a garment …. Thou coveredst it [the earth] with the deep as with a garment| |
| 01WA | 057.31 | Ps 104.15 | |wine that maketh glad the heart of man, and oil to make his face to shine| |
| 06HM | 358.40 | Ps 104.15 | |wine that maketh glad the heart of man| |
| 07aBL | 214.33 | Ps 104.15 | |wine that maketh glad the heart of man| |
| 16SR | 017.01 | Ps 104.15 | |wine that maketh glad the heart of man| |
| 18bTA | 015.39 | Ps 104.15 | |wine that maketh glad the heart of man| |
| 18bTA | 257.29 | Ps 104.15 | |wine that maketh glad the heart of man| |
| 08IV | 310.21 | Ps 104.15 (Vulgate 103) | √ |
| 08IV | 228.07 | Ps 105.15 | |Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm| |
| 08IV | 283.01 | Ps 105.15 | |Touch not mine anointed| (Latin version) |
| 07aBL | 073.39 | Ps 105.18 (BCP) | |the iron entered into his soul| |
| 14PP | 020.19 | Ps 105.18 (BCP) | |the iron entered into his soul| |
| 04bOM | 148.24 | Ps 106.22 | |the land of Ham| |
| 04bOM | 283.19 | Ps 106.30 | |Then stood up Phinehas, and executed judgment| |
| 19WK | 384.25 | Ps 106.46 | |He made them also to be pitied of all those that carried them captives.| |
| 14PP | 082.29 | Ps 107.09 | |hungry soul| (eg) |
| 08IV | 335.24 | Ps 107.10, 14 | |Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death| … |darkness and the shadow of death| |
| 04bOM | 281.26 | Ps 110.03 | |Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power| √ |
| 14PP | 146.38 | Ps 115.01 | |Not unto us … give glory| |
| 20CC | 040.42 | Ps 116.09 | |walk before the Lord| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 261.33 | Ps 118.27 | |bind the sacrifice with cords, even unto the horns of the altar| |
| 06HM | 058.12 | Ps 118.27 | |bind the sacrifice with cords, even unto the horns of the altar| |
| 06HM | 354.43 | Ps 118.27 | |bind the sacrifice with cords, even unto the horns of the altar| |
| 08IV | 041.21 | Ps 118.27 | |bind the sacrifice with cords, even unto the horns of the altar| |
| 10AB | 076.33 | Ps 118.27 | |bind the sacrifice with cords, even unto the horns of the altar| |
| 01WA | 182.07 | Ps 119 | general |
| 17RG | 236.38 | Ps 119 (metrical) | Six double verses prescribed |
| 04bOM | 331.21 | Ps 119.103 | |How sweet are thy words unto my taste! yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth| |
| 01WA | 187.15 | Ps 119.105 | |Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.| |
| 09MO | 294.11 | Ps 119.105 | |Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.| |
| 14PP | 082.18 | Ps 119.105 | |Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.| |
| 14PP | 082.20 | Ps 119.148 | |the night watches| |
| 06HM | 145.05 | Ps 120.05 | |tents of Kedar| √ |
| 06HM | 351.10 | Ps 121.08 | |thy going out and thy coming in| |
| 06HM | 427.37 | Ps 122.06-07 | |Pray for the peace of Jerusalem … Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces.| |
| 10AB | 233.10 | Ps 122.07 | |Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces.| |
| 19WK | 326.23 | Ps 124.06 | |given us as a prey| |
| 08IV | 179.39 | Ps 124.06-07 | |Blessed be the Lord, who hath not given us as a prey to their teeth./ Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers| |
| 14PP | 179.40 | Ps 124.06-07 | |Blessed be the Lord, who hath not given us as a prey to their teeth./ Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers| |
| 21FM | 314.13 | Ps 124.06-07 | |Blessed be the Lord, who hath not given us as a prey to their teeth./ Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers| |
| 03AN | 234.33 | Ps 124.07 | |Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers| |
| 04bOM | 068.28 | Ps 124.07 | |Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers| |
| 09MO | 302.12 | Ps 124.07 | |Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers| |
| 14PP | 091.40 | Ps 124.07 | |out of the snare| √ |
| 17RG | 214.12 | Ps 124.07 | |Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers| |
| 21FM | 267.09 | Ps 124.07 | |Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers| |
| 10AB | 265.02 | Ps 126.01 | |When the Lord turned again the captivity of Zion| |
| 06HM | 252.08 | Ps 126.05 | |They that sow in tears shall reap in joy| |
| 23bCD | 042.10 | Ps 127.01 | |Nisi Dominus custodiet| √ |
| 19WK | 326.19 | Ps 128.02 | |it shall be well with thee| √ |
| 06HM | 174.36 | Ps 129.03 | |The plowers plowed upon my back: they made long their furrows.| |
| 08IV | 167.23 | Ps 130.01  (Vulgate 129.01) | √ |
| 09MO | 344.33 | Ps 130.01  (Vulgate 129.01) | √ |
| 06HM | 163.26 | Ps 132.10 | |For thy servant David’s sake turn not away the face of thine anointed.| |
| 16SR | 244.13 | Ps 133.01 | |brethren to dwell together in unity| |
| 22AG | 301.40 | Ps 133.01 | |brethren to dwell together in unity| |
| 23aCR | 317.33 | Ps 133.01 | |Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!| |
| 14PP | 043.23 | Ps 133.01 (metrical) | √ |
| 13FN | 003.08 | Ps 133.01 (Vulgate) | √ |
| 08IV | 231.22 | Ps 133.02 | |Aaron’s beard| |
| 08IV | 302.28 | Ps 136.12 | |With a strong hand, and with a stretched out arm| |
| 17RG | 201.19 | Ps 137.01 (metrical) | √ |
| 08IV | 338.15 | Ps 137.01-02 | |By the rivers of Babylon … We hanged our harps| |
| 19WK | 209.25 | Ps 137.05 | |let my right hand forget her cunning| |
| 08IV | 176.05 | Ps 137.06 | |let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth| |
| 20CC | 217.05 | Ps 137.06 | |let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth| (eg) |
| 22AG | 374.25 | Ps 137.06 | |let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth| (eg) |
| 04bOM | 181.13 | Ps 137.09 | |Happy shall he be, that taketh and dasheth thy little ones against the stones.| |
| 03AN | 332.16 | Ps 139.09 | |take the wings of the morning| √ |
| 14PP | 471.11 | Ps 139.09 | |take the wings of the morning| √ |
| 19WK | 157.08 | Ps 139.12 | |Yea, the darkness hideth not from thee; but the night shineth as the day| |
| 18bTA | 205.15 | Ps 139.23 | |Search me, O God, and know my heart| |
| 04bOM | 267.22 | Ps 140.11(metrical) | |Mischief shall hunt the vi’lent man| √ |
| 06HM | 458.25 | Ps 140.11(metrical) | |Mischief shall hunt the vi’lent man| √ |
| 04bOM | 331.21 | Ps 141.06 | |they shall hear my words; for they are sweet| |
| 01WA | 269.35 | Ps 146.03 | |Put not your trust in princes| |
| 11KE | 305.22 | Ps 146.03 | |Put not your trust in princes| |
| 14PP | 054.41 | Ps 146.03 | |Put not your trust in princes| |
| 20CC | 119.19 | Ps 146.03 | |Put not your trust in … man, in whom there is no help| |
| 21FM | 192.38 | Ps 146.03 | |Put not your trust in princes| |
| 21FM | 231.30 | Ps 146.03 | |Put not your trust in princes| |
| 19WK | 146.42 | Ps 146.04 | |His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth| |
| 19WK | 087.16 | Ps 147.01  (metrical) | eewn 581 |
| 18bTA | 271.19 | Ps 147.11 | |The Lord taketh pleasure in them that fear him, in those that hope in his mercy.| |
| 03AN | 141.12 | Ps 148.02 | |Praise ye him, all his angels|  + see eewn 495 (note on 172.22) |
| 03AN | 172.22 | Ps 148.02 | eewn 495 |
| 03AN | 203.34 | Ps 148.02 | eewn 495 (note on 172.22) |
| 07bLM | 038.32 | Ps 148.02 | eewn 240 |
| 04bOM | 180.18 | Ps 149.08 | |fetters of iron| √ |
| 14PP | 042.29 | Ps 149.08 | |To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron| |
| 08IV | 337.42 | Ps 150.03-04 | |trumpet … timbrel| |
| 01WA | 324.01 | Rev 01.09 | |Patmos| √ |
| 01WA | 336.29 | Rev 01.09 | |Patmos| √ |
| 01WA | 352.42 | Rev 01.09 | |Patmos| √ |
| 03AN | 063.16 | Rev 01.09 | |Patmos| √ |
| 04bOM | 180.26 | Rev 01.16 | |out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword| |
| 01WA | 153.06 | Rev 01.20-02.05 | Seven golden candlesticks |
| 07bLM | 011.15 | Rev 01.20-02.05 | Seven golden candlesticks |
| 01WA | 030.12 | Rev 02.05 | |I will … remove thy candlestick out of his place| |
| 14PP | 082.22 | Rev 02.05 | |I will … remove thy candlestick out of his place| |
| 14PP | 086.27 | Rev 02.05 | |I will … remove thy candlestick out of his place| |
| 19WK | 188.38 | Rev 02.05 | |I will … remove thy candlestick out of his place| |
| 18bTA | 019.20 | Rev 02.09, 03.09 | |the synagogue of Satan| √ |
| 05RR | 062.25 | Rev 02.27 | |he shall rule them with a rod of iron| |
| 05RR | 330.39 | Rev 02.27 | |he shall rule them with a rod of iron| |
| 06HM | 062.06 | Rev 03.05 | |I will not blot out his name out of the book of life| |
| 06HM | 103.32 | Rev 03.12 | |a pillar in the temple| |
| 19WK | 154.08 | Rev 03.12 | |Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God| |
| 04bOM | 169.35 | Rev 03.14-16 | |the church of the Laodiceans … lukewarm| |
| 04bOM | 136.13 | Rev 03.16 | |lukewarm| √ |
| 06HM | 173.34 | Rev 03.16 | |lukewarm| √ |
| 06HM | 355.26 | Rev 03.16 | |lukewarm| √ |
| 18bTA | 156.01 | Rev 04.06 | |a sea of glass like unto crystal| |
| 20CC | 083.18 | Rev 05.01 | |a book … sealed| |
| 08IV | 325.23 | Rev 05.05 | |the Lion of the tribe of Juda … hath prevailed| |
| 14PP | 439.06 | Rev 05.05 (Vulgate) | |vicit leo de tribu Juda| |
| 23aCR | 151.18 | Rev 05.05 (Vulgate) | |vicit leo de tribu Juda| |
| 19WK | 154.15 | Rev 05-08 | Opening of sealed book |
| 19WK | 176.21 | Rev 05-08, 16 | Unsealing and pouring forth |
| 04bOM | 125.43 | Rev 05-11 | Threefold woe |
| 14PP | 061.18 | Rev 06.09-10 | |I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God … And they cried with a loud voice, How long, O Lord| |
| 14PP | 302.22 | Rev 06.09-10 | |I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God … And they cried with a loud voice, How long, O Lord| |
| 04bOM | 269.06 | Rev 06.10 | |How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?| |
| 10AB | 096.32 | Rev 06.10 | |How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?| |
| 10AB | 077.35 | Rev 06.10 (Vulgate) | |Usquequo, Domine| |
| 04bOM | 035.06 | Rev 06.12 | |the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood| |
| 11KE | 322.05 | Rev 06.16 | |And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us| |
| 04bOM | 011.19 | Rev 06.17 | |the great day of his wrath| |
| 04bOM | 182.29 | Rev 06.17 | |the great day of his wrath| |
| 13FN | 320.13 | Rev 06.17 | |the great day| √ |
| 04bOM | 043.25 | Rev 07.03 | |till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads| |
| 18bTA | 069.40 | Rev 07.09 | |palms in their hands| |
| 19WK | 152.33 | Rev 08.06 | |the seven trumpets| √ |
| 04bOM | 278.37 | Rev 08.10 | |there fell a great star from heaven| |
| 19WK | 146.07 | Rev 08-09, 16 | Sounding of trumpets, pouring forth of vials |
| 03AN | 131.35 | Rev 09.01 | |bottomless pit| √ (eg) |
| 06HM | 173.34 | Rev 09.01 | |bottomless pit| √ (eg) |
| 01WA | 065.42 | Rev 09.11 | |Apollyon| √ |
| 06HM | 098.36 | Rev 09.11 | |the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon| |
| 08IV | 203.15 | Rev 09.11 | |Apollyon| √ |
| 08IV | 372.11 | Rev 09.11 | |Apollyon| √ |
| 13FN | 017.14 | Rev 09.11 | |Apollyon| √ |
| 22AG | 111.25 | Rev 09.11 | |Apollyon| √ |
| 10AB | 261.16 | Rev 10.05-07, 11.15 | Last trumpet |
| 04bOM | 059.38 | Rev 11.02 | |the court … is given unto the Gentiles| |
| 04bOM | 148.40 | Rev 11.02 | |the court … is given unto the Gentiles| |
| 06HM | 293.35 | Rev 11.02 | |the court … is given unto the Gentiles| |
| 17RG | 116.12 | Rev 11.02 | |the court … is given unto the Gentiles| |
| 19WK | 154.17 | Rev 11.07, 19 | |the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit … lightnings, and voices, and thunderings| |
| 04bOM | 011.13 | Rev 11.15 | |The kingdoms of this world| |
| 04bOM | 069.17 | Rev 12.03 | |a great red dragon| |
| 14PP | 244.16 | Rev 12.03 | |a great red dragon| |
| 08IV | 187.35 | Rev 12.07 | |Michael and his angels fought against the dragon| |
| 03AN | 168.20 | Rev 12.07-09 | Michael and dragon |
| 10AB | 110.42 | Rev 12.07-09 | Michael and dragon |
| 19WK | 203.22 | Rev 12.07-09 | Michael and dragon |
| 19WK | 177.01 | Rev 12.09 | |the great dragon| √ |
| 14PP | 104.17 | Rev 12.12 | |Woe to the inhabiters of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.| |
| 13FN | 078.34 | Rev 13.01 | |a beast … having seven heads and ten horns| |
| 19WK | 177.01 | Rev 13.01 | |I … saw a beast rise up out of the sea| |
| 07aBL | 248.25 | Rev 13.10 | |he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword| |
| 10AB | 039.24 | Rev 13.10 | |he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword| |
| 13FN | 068.23 | Rev 13.16-17 | |the mark … of the beast| |
| 17RG | 226.22 | Rev 13.17 | |the mark … of the beast| |
| 18bTA | 069.40 | Rev 14.02, 15.02 | |the voice of harpers harping with their harps| |
| 01WA | 160.42 | Rev 14.10 | |the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation| |
| 18aBE | 060.24 | Rev 14.10, 21.08 | |fire and brimstone| √ |
| 15QD | 077.38 | Rev 14.13 (Vulgate) | |Beati mortui qui in Domino moriuntur| |
| 04aBD | 084.10 | Rev 14.15 | |Thrust in thy sickle, and reap| |
| 04bOM | 237.16 | Rev 14.15 | |Thrust in thy sickle, and reap| |
| 19WK | 177.05 | Rev 15.02 | |sea of glass mingled with fire| √ |
| 04bOM | 146.31 | Rev 15.07-16.19 | Pouring out of wrath |
| 14PP | 208.04 | Rev 16.02, 19.20 | |the mark of the beast| |
| 20CC | 007.34 | Rev 16.02, 19.20 | |the mark of the beast| √ |
| 04bOM | 034.17 | Rev 16.05-06 | |the angel of the waters … they have shed the blood of saints and prophets| |
| 04bOM | 175.02 | Rev 16.06 | |blood of saints| |
| 04bOM | 179.37 | Rev 16.06 | |blood of saints| |
| 19WK | 173.16 | Rev 16.10 | |his kingdom was full of darkness| |
| 19WK | 322.42 | Rev 16.13 | |I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the … false prophet| |
| 14PP | 138.26 | Rev 16.14 | |the kings of the earth| (eg) √ |
| 19WK | 146.30 | Rev 16.16 | |Armageddon| √ |
| 19WK | 156.23 | Rev 16.16 | |Armageddon| √ |
| 19WK | 319.26 | Rev 16.16 | |Armageddon| √ |
| 19WK | 149.43 | Rev 16.16, 19.17-18 | |Armageddon| √ |
| 10AB | 051.13 | Rev 17 | Throne of abomination |
| 10AB | 319.14 | Rev 17 | Throne of abomination |
| 03AN | 213.05 | Rev 17.01-05 | Whore of Babylon |
| 04bOM | 122.23 | Rev 17.01-05 | Whore of Babylon |
| 04bOM | 251.37 | Rev 17.01-05 | Woman of Babylon |
| 05RR | 153.10 | Rev 17.01-05 | Whore of Babylon |
| 05RR | 157.38 | Rev 17.01-05 | Whore of Babylon |
| 10AB | 170.35 | Rev 17.01-05 | Whore of Babylon |
| 04bOM | 068.27 | Rev 17.03-04 | Scarlet woman |
| 06HM | 387.24 | Rev 17.03-04 | Scarlet abomination |
| 01WA | 186.12 | Rev 17.03-09 | Whore sitting on mountains |
| 17RG | 235.36 | Rev 17.03-09 | Whore sitting on mountains |
| 14PP | 138.27 | Rev 17.04 | |a golden cup … full of abominations| |
| 19WK | 036.31 | Rev 17.04 | |a golden cup … full of abominations| |
| 01WA | 186.15 | Rev 17.04, 18.03 | |golden cup| …|the wrath of her fornication| |
| 03AN | 133.13 | Rev 17.04-05, 09 | |abominations … The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth.| |
| 09MO | 031.10 | Rev 17.04-09 | Whore with golden cup sitting on mountains |
| 14PP | 138.22 | Rev 17.05 | |abominations| |
| 04bOM | 155.20 | Rev 17.06 | |the blood of the martyrs of Jesus| |
| 19WK | 188.27 | Rev 17.06 | |drunken with the blood of the saints| |
| 13FN | 360.37 | Rev 17.14, 19.16 | |King of kings| √ |
| 18bTA | 220.28 | Rev 17.14, 19.16 | |King of kings| √ |
| 01WA | 186.06 | Rev 18.01-05 | Fall of Babylon |
| 03AN | 213.06 | Rev 18.03 | |all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication| |
| 12PI | 088.21 | Rev 19.08, 14 | |fine linen, clean and white … fine linen, white and clean| |
| 19WK | 149.43 | Rev 19.17-18 | |I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together … That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them| |
| 19WK | 031.09 | Rev 20.04 | |they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years| |
| 19WK | 119.19 | Rev 20.04 | |they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years| |
| 07aBL | 197.41 | Rev 20.08 | |Gog and Magog| √ |
| 19WK | 177.03 | Rev 20.08 | |Gog and Magog| √ |
| 03AN | 256.12 | Rev 20.12 | eewn 507 |
| 11KE | 227.10 | Rev 21.01-02, 10-21 | The new Jerusalem |
| 19WK | 031.08 | Rev 21.02 | |new Jerusalem| eewn 565 |
| 04bOM | 171.02 | Rev 21.02, 09 | Lamb’s bride |
| 20CC | 241.23 | Rev 21.12 | eewn 478 |
| 11KE | 227.32 | Rev 21.27 | |there shall in no wise enter into it any thing that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie| |
| 19WK | 153.14 | Rev 22.02 | |the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits … and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations| |
| 04bOM | 272.32 | Rev 22.06 | |faithful and true| √ |
| 18bTA | 170.39 | Rom 01.22 | |Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools.| |
| 06HM | 181.33 | Rom 01.26 | |vile affections| √ |
| 23aCR | 095.42 | Rom 04.20 | |He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief| |
| 09MO | 061.01 | Rom 05.12 | |by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin| |
| 13FN | 395.09 | Rom 05.12 | |by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin| |
| 06HM | 350.13 | Rom 06.13 | |your members as instruments of righteousness unto God| |
| 19WK | 087.34 | Rom 06.13 | |your members as instruments of righteousness unto God| |
| 04bOM | 339.41 | Rom 06.23 | |the wages of sin| √ |
| 14PP | 138.39 | Rom 07.06 | |that being dead wherein we were held … in the oldness of the letter| |
| 06HM | 078.33 | Rom 07.22 | |inward man| √ |
| 19WK | 325.43 | Rom 07.22 | |inward man| |
| 19WK | 325.40 | Rom 08.01 | |who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit| |
| 06HM | 081.05 | Rom 08.06 | |to be carnally minded is death| |
| 06HM | 083.13 | Rom 08.06 | |to be carnally minded is death| |
| 06HM | 102.13 | Rom 08.06 | |to be carnally minded is death| |
| 06HM | 382.43 | Rom 08.06 | |to be carnally minded is death| |
| 14PP | 439.26 | Rom 08.06 | |to be carnally minded is death| |
| 18bTA | 042.17 | Rom 08.06 | |to be carnally minded is death| |
| 08IV | 386.16 | Rom 09.22 | |vessels of wrath| |
| 10AB | 031.14 | Rom 09.22 | |vessels of wrath| |
| 14PP | 137.26 | Rom 09.22 | |vessels of wrath fitted to destruction| |
| 10AB | 038.31 | Rom 09.33 | |a stumblingstone and rock of offence| |
| 18bTA | 178.43 | Rom 09.33 | |a stumblingstone and rock of offence| |
| 08IV | 394.12 | Rom 09.33 (Vulgate) | |lapidem offensionis, et petram scandali| |
| 09MO | 215.04 | Rom 09.33 (Vulgate) | √ |
| 15QD | 184.43 | Rom 09.33 (Vulgate) | √ |
| 06HM | 090.15 | Rom 11.04 | |have not bowed the knee to the image of Baal| |
| 23bCD | 131.15 | Rom 11.04 | |have not bowed the knee to the image of Baal| |
| 08IV | 196.17 | Rom 11.25 | |blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fullness of the Gentiles be come in| |
| 19WK | 333.41 | Rom 12.04-07 | Varied gifts |
| 10AB | 349.05 | Rom 12.15 | |Rejoice with them that do rejoice| |
| 06HM | 086.04 | Rom 12.16 | |in your own conceits| |
| 02GM | 177.16 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 04bOM | 115.43 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 05RR | 268.02 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 06HM | 302.30 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 08IV | 201.14 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 09MO | 250.30 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 11KE | 117.43 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 12PI | 223.40 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 12PI | 381.21 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine| √ |
| 13FN | 394.36 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 16SR | 368.24 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 17RG | 337.38 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 19WK | 191.15 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 20CC | 146.05 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine| √ |
| 21FM | 212.15 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 21FM | 238.23 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 23aCR | 276.36 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 23bCD | 170.09 | Rom 12.19 | |Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord| |
| 06HM | 173.13 | Rom 13.03 | |rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil| |
| 05RR | 208.02 | Rom 13.04 | |he beareth not the sword in vain| |
| 06HM | 173.12 | Rom 13.04 | |he beareth not the sword in vain| |
| 19WK | 011.31 | Rom 13.04 | |he beareth not the sword in vain| |
| 21FM | 137.12 | Rom 13.04 | |he beareth not the sword in vain| |
| 06HM | 078.26 | Rom 13.07 | |Render … honour to whom honour [is due]| |
| 18bTA | 106.19 | Rom 13.07 | |honour to whom honour [is due]| |
| 09MO | 207.05 | Rom 13.12 | |the works of darkness| √ |
| 09MO | 336.40 | Rom 13.12 | |let us put on the armour of light| |
| 06HM | 090.40 | Rom 13.13 | |chambering| √ |
| 19WK | 042.37 | Rom 13.13 | |chambering and wantonness| √ |
| 20CC | 025.06 | Rom 13.13 | |chambering and wantonness| √ |
| 21FM | 127.19 | Rom 13.13 | |chambering and wantonness| √ |
| 02GM | 337.34 | Rom 14.10 | |the judgment seat| √ |
| 09MO | 297.15 | Rom 14.13 | |no man put a stumblingblock … in his brother’s way| |
| 19WK | 334.36 | Rom 15.01 | |We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak| |
| 04bOM | 261.26 | Rom 16.20 | |the God of peace shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly| |
| 19WK | 187.05 | Rom 16.20  (Geneva) | |The God of peace shall tread Satan under your feet shortly| |
| 04bOM | 026.33 | Rom 16.23 | |Gaius| √ |
| 06HM | 258.20 | Rom 16.23 | |Gaius| √ |
| 18aBE | 212.36 | Ru 01.16 | |whither thou goest, I will go| |
| 19WK | 023.21 | Ru 01.16 | |whither thou goest, I will go| |
| 20CC | 118.23 | Ru 01.16 | |and thy God my God| |
| 22AG | 054.02 | Ru 01.16 | |where thou lodgest, I will lodge| |
| 02GM | 083.15 | Ru 01.16-17 | |… leave thee, or to return from following after thee … where thou lodgest, I will lodge … thy God my God … death do part …| |
| 07aBL | 021.03 | Ru 01.17 | |the Lord do so to me, and more also| |
| 19WK | 323.32 | Song | Tomkins exploits |
| 06HM | 145.05 | Song 01.05 | |tents of Kedar| √ |
| 08IV | 119.06 | Song 01.10, 13-14 | |Thy cheeks are comely with rows of jewels … A bundle of myrrh is my well-beloved unto me … My beloved is unto me as a cluster of camphire in the vineyards of En-gedi| |
| 04bOM | 094.20 | Song 02.01 | |lily of the vallies| |
| 08IV | 072.22 | Song 02.01 | |I am the rose of Sharon, and the lily of the valleys| |
| 08IV | 197.12 | Song 02.01 | |the lily of the valleys| |
| 08IV | 197.27 | Song 02.01 | |rose of Sharon| √ |
| 04bOM | 155.11 | Song 02.04 | |his banner over me was love| |
| 03AN | 169.05 | Song 03.06 | |myrrh and frankincense| √ |
| 04bOM | 136.21 | Song 03.08 | |every man hath his sword upon his thigh because of fear in the night| |
| 19WK | 176.26 | Song 03.08 | |every man hath his sword upon his thigh| |
| 09MO | 301.31 | Song 04.12 | |a fountain sealed| √ |
| 20CC | 083.18 | Song 04.12 | |a spring shut up, a fountain sealed| |
| 04bOM | 154.21 | Song 04.14 | |trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes, with all the chief spices| |
| 18bTA | 006.16 | Song 04.15 | |living waters| √ (eg) |
| 07aBL | 037.41 | Song 08.06 | |love is strong as death| |
| 19WK | 400.41 | Tit 01.07 | Titus bishop |
| 19WK | 327.15 | Tit 01.15 | |Unto the pure all things are pure| |
| 03AN | 167.01 | Zech 01.04 | |Turn ye now from your evil ways, and from your evil doings| |
| 19WK | 028.07 | Zech 01.04 | |Turn ye now from your evil ways, and from your evil doings| |
| 14PP | 235.13 | Zech 01.21 | |these are come to fray them, to cast out the horns of the Gentiles, which lifted up their horn over the land of Judah to scatter it| |
| 04bOM | 148.25 | Zech 03.02 | |is not this a brand plucked out of the fire?| |
| 05RR | 146.07 | Zech 03.02 | |is not this a brand plucked out of the fire?| |
| 09MO | 212.33 | Zech 03.02 | |is not this a brand plucked out of the fire?| |
| 09MO | 302.38 | Zech 03.02 | |is not this a brand plucked out of the fire?| |
| 21FM | 275.16 | Zech 03.02 | |is not this a brand plucked out of the fire?| |
| 19WK | 325.36 | Zech 04.10 | |they shall rejoice| √ |
| 21FM | 345.28 | Zech 07.12 | |they made their hearts as an adamant stone| |
| 09MO | 340.06 | Zech 13.07 | |smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered| |
| 10AB | 265.03 | Zech 13.07 | |smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered| |
| 18bTA | 277.12 | Zech 13.07 | |smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered| |
| 19WK | 399.10 | Zeph 01.10 | |there shall be … a great crashing from the hills| |
| 04bOM | 069.14 | Zeph 03.03 | |her judges are evening wolves; they gnaw not the bones till the morrow| |
| 08IV | 334.03 | Zeph 03.20 | |when I turn back your captivity| |
| 10AB | 265.02 | Zeph 03.20 | |when I turn back your captivity| |